This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HJ
11
.M42

B 445830

STORAGE
11 j 2

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1858.

BOSTON:
WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.
1859.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOUSE..... .....No. 100.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1858.

BOSTON:
WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.
1859.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXCHANGE
MASSACHUSETTS STATE
LIBRARY

AUG 2 '39

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
January 26, 1859.

Hon. CHARLES HALE, *Speaker of the House of Representatives:—*

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit, herewith, through you to the legislature, my Report as Auditor of Accounts, for the year ending December 31, 1858.

CHARLES WHITE, *Auditor.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
January 26, 1859.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:—

In compliance with the statutes of the Commonwealth, I respectfully submit my Report, being the Tenth Annual Report from this department. The fourth section of the fifty-sixth chapter of the Acts of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, makes it the duty of the Auditor to exhibit to the legislature, on or before the fifteenth day of January annually, a complete statement of the property of the Commonwealth, and its debts and obligations of every kind. And the one hundred and

Digitized by Google

fifty-eighth chapter of the Acts of eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, requires that:—

"The Annual Report of the Auditor shall contain a summary statement of the receipts into and payments from, the treasury of the Commonwealth in each year; said report shall also contain a detailed and particular statement of the receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; and for the purposes of this statement the account of receipts shall include all the revenue properly accruing or provided by law during the year, whether any part thereof be unpaid at the end of the year, or not: *provided*, that the amount of revenue thus unpaid shall be distinguished in the account. In like manner, the account of the expenditures in the detailed statement, shall include, first, the total expense incurred during the year, for the support of all permanent departments, services and institutions; and, second, all exceptional and special charges, incurred for objects ordered within the year, the account being constructed in such manner as to show the total expenditure actually incurred within the year, whether the same has been paid during the year, or whether the whole or a part thereof remains unpaid at the close of the year: *provided*, that the amounts, paid and unpaid, shall be properly distinguished. The variations between said summary account and said detailed account, shall be indicated and explained by proper notes and references.

"The annual report of the auditor, made next year after the passage of this Act, shall contain a recapitulation of the receipts and expenditures of the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven, as well as of the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-eight, constructed upon the principles laid down in the preceding section.

"The auditor's report, in each year, shall show the aggregate amount of the funded debt at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance; and in like manner, shall show the aggregate amount of the temporary loan at the beginning and end of the year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance. The report shall likewise state whether the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, or the contrary, and show the

Digitized by Google

amount of the balance, with an explanation of the means by which any deficit may have been met, or of the purposes to which any surplus may have been applied.

"It shall be the duty of the auditor to include in his report the items of all accounts of expenditure, so far as they may be useful or interesting to the people of the Commonwealth; and in particular, so far as may be practicable, the various heads of expenditure shall be separated, so as to show the different officers or boards, under whose directions the several portions of the expenditure have been incurred; all salaries and other general charges shall likewise be separated, so as to show the different classes of officers who received the several portions of the expenditures; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars, shall be included under any indefinite head, if it be composed of separate items.

"The auditor's report shall annually, contain a particular statement of the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed.

"The auditor's report shall hereafter state the amount paid to each county, in reimbursement of the costs of criminal prosecutions, in such manner as to show the whole amount charged, the amount credited for fines and forfeitures, and the balance; also, the amount of commissions allowed on such payments to the treasurer of each county.

"The auditor's report shall hereafter describe the new investments of any portion of the funds belonging to the Commonwealth, which may have been made during the year."

It is also required by the 56th chapter of the Acts of 1849, that the Auditor shall include in his report an estimate for the following year of the ordinary income of the Commonwealth, and other means which he may point out, for the defraying of expenditures, and shall annex thereto such representations or suggestions as he may deem necessary.

It will be perceived that there are difficulties in the way of complying strictly with the foregoing requirements in regard to the expenditures, as there is no law that requires the public officers and boards having charge of the expenditures, to report them to this department, only as they do so for the purpose of

Digitized by Google

drawing their amount from the treasury. I have made all reasonable efforts to obtain them, and think that as stated herein they are very nearly correct. Still there is a large amount of expenses not yet rendered at this office; but this deficiency I have supplied by estimates. All the accounts rendered prior to the first day of January were analyzed and completed for this Report, but the details of about one-fourth of the year's expenses have been rendered since that day. It will be seen at once, that the labors devolving upon this office during the first few weeks of the present month, made obligatory by the 158th chapter of the Acts of 1858, must necessarily be difficult and arduous. And though made obligatory it is impossible to perform them within the time required.

The financial system instituted at the last session of the legislature meets with very general if not with universal favor. By making an annual appropriation for every branch of the public expenditures, they will all, in consequence, be carefully examined at least once a year, and in this Report I have endeavored to give them in detail, as minutely as practicable, as is required by the 5th section of the 158th chapter of the Acts of 1858.

I am under great obligations to the superintendents of the several State almshouses, and of Rainsford Island hospital, to the treasurers of the lunatic hospitals, and to the public officers generally, for having responded so readily to my request for statements of expenditures in their several departments.

The statements in this Report will be given under the following

GENERAL HEADS.

I.—General Statement of Resources and Liabilities, January 1, 1859, ... Page 8

II.—Summary Statement of Receipts and Payments in the year 1858, showing the excess of receipts and the disposition made of it, ... 9

III.—Summary Statement of Revenue and Expenses belonging to the years 1857, '58, ... 11

IV.—Estimate of the Ordinary Revenue for 1859, . . 12

Digitized by Google

V.—Statement of the Resources of the Commonwealth in detail, ... Page 12

VI.—Bonds and Mortgages of railroad corporations held by the Commonwealth, ... 14

VII.—Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated, ... 15

VIII.—Debts and Liabilities in detail, ... 16

IX.—Receipts on account of revenue in 1858, . . . 19

X.—Receipts on account of funds, ... 19

XI.—Payments from ordinary revenue, ... 21

XII.—Payments on account of sundry funds, ... 27

XIII.—Statement of Revenue properly belonging to the years 1857, '58, ... 29
The particulars of 1858 given in detail statements.

XIV.—Statements of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1857, '58, with the appropriations for 1858, 30
The particulars of the expenses given in detail statements.

XV.—Revenue for 1858 stated in detail; summarily stated under third head, ... , . . 37

XVI.—Expenses for 1858 given in detail; summarily stated under third head, ... 58

XVII.—Statement of the Funds, how invested, &c., . . 200

XVIII.—Transactions in relation to the funds in 1858, showing the receipts, investments, &c., during the year 1858, ... 217

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATEMENT

Of the Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth, at the close of the year 1858, *with the Receipts and Payments during that year. Also, a statement of the Revenue and Expenditures properly belonging to the years* 1857 *and* 1858, *and an Estimate of the Revenue for* 1859.

STATEMENT No. I.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement			
	Resources:—		
V.	Real Estate, unproductive, ...	. . . .	$3,080,677 71
VI.	Bonds and Mortgages of sundry Railroads for Scrip loaned, ...	. . . .	4,999,455 56
V. VII.	Railroad Stock, Massachusetts School and other funds, productive, . .	. . . .	5,484,671 40
			13,564,804 67
	Liabilities:—		
VIII.	Scrip issued on account of the Reform School, State Prison, Taunton and Northampton Lunatic Hospitals, State House, State Almshouses, and loan of 1856, ...	$1,314,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, payable by them, ...	4,999,455 56	
VIII.	Temporary Loan for money borrowed in anticipation of the sale of securities in Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund,	100,000 00	
VIII.	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for December 31, 1858, . .	35,419 43	
			6,448,874 99
	Surplus, ...	. . . .	$7,115,929 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. II.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Statement				
	The Receipts into the Treasury during the year 1858 were—			
IX.	On account of Ordinary Revenue, as per detailed statement, ...		$1,311,423 78	
X.	On account of Sundry Funds, as per detailed statement, ...		515,298 07	
X.	Eastern Railroad Scrip sold, . . .		100,000 00	
X.	Boston and Portland Railroad Scrip paid,		50,000 00	
X.	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . . .		53,416 67	
X.	Temporary Loans, for money borrowed in anticipation of revenue and sales of Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund securities, ...		405,000 00	
			$2,435,138 52	
X.	Cash on hand January 1, 1858:—			
	On account of Sundry Funds,	$50,938 13		
	On account of Interest on Railroad Scrip, . .	15,175 00		
	On account of Temporary Loan, ...	44,083 04		
			110,196 17	
				$2,545,334 69
	The payments from the Treasury during the year 1858 were—			
XI.	From the Ordinary Revenue, as per detailed statement, ...		$1,247,131 31	
XII.	On account of Sundry Funds, as per detailed statement, ...		289,464 43	
XII.	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . . .		50,391 67	
XII.	Boston and Portland Railroad Scrip, .		50,000 00	
XII.	Eastern Railroad Scrip, . . .		100,000 00	
XII.	Temporary Loan repaid, . . .		611,500 00	
			$2,348,487 41	
XII.	Cash on hand January 1, 1859:—			
	On account of School and other funds, . . .	$164,859 19		
	On account of Railroad Scrip,	18,200 00		
	On account of Ordinary Revenue, ...	13,788 09		
			196,847 28	
				2,545,334 69

Digitized by Google

Statement II.—*Continued.*

Total Receipts, as above,		$2,435,138 52
Total Payments, as above,		2,348,487 41
Excess of Receipts, cash on hand,		$86,651 11
Receipts from Ordinary Revenue, as above,		$1,311,423 78
Payments from Ordinary Revenue, as above,		1,247,131 31
Excess of Receipts,		$64,292 47
The temporary or unfunded debt, on January 1, 1858, amounted to		$306,500 00
The temporary or unfunded debt, on January 1, 1859, amounted to		100,000 00
Reduction during the year,		$206,500 00
This sum has been met thus:—		
By cash on hand, January 1, 1858, on account of said Loan, as above,		$44,083 04
Collections of securities belonging to Western Railroad Stock, Sinking Fund,		111,912 58
Excess of Receipts on account of Ordinary Revenue, as above stated,	$64,292 47	
Less cash on hand on account of Ordinary Revenue, January 1, 1859,	13,788 09	50,504 38
		$206,500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. REVENUE, ORDINARY EXPENSES, EXTRAORDINARY, ETC.

Summary Statement of the Revenue and Expenditures, (paid and unpaid,) accruing in, or properly belonging to the years 1857 *and* 1858, *as nearly as can be ascertained.*

STATEMENT No. III.

Statement		1857.	1858.
	Revenue :—		
XIII.	Bank Tax, and other sources,	$749,089 52	$735,007 43
	State Tax,	899,973 00	359,988 00
		$1,649,062 52	$1,094,995 43
XIV.	*Ordinary Expenses :—*		
	Legislature,	$218,086 30	$109,874 70
	Governor and Council,	13,411 44	13,831 60
	Contingent,	1,997 01	1,977 87
	Secretary's office,	25,401 47	19,376 24
	Printing, &c.,	21,169 97	12,937 89
	Treasurer's office,	4,981 70	4,963 49
	Auditor,	3,359 29	3,310 32
	Sergeant-at-Arms' salary,	1,300 00	1,300 00
	Repairs, improvements and furniture,	6,623 07	2,639 74
	Watchmen and firemen,	3,335 12	3,300 00
	Fuel and light,	2,150 59	1,816 18
	Land Office,	1,041 07	1,017 70
	Judiciary,	104,908 21	101,818 94
	Bank Commissioners,	6,414 75	5,635 18
	Insurance Commissioners,	7,795 55	4,403 97
	Sheriffs' accounts,	931 21	705 42
	Land Commissioner,	150 00	–
	Scientific,	30,051 37	26,665 90
	Charitable,	307,927 07	278,611 63
	Military,	75,815 75	66,466 01
	Reformatory and Correctional,	293,029 44	263,332 71
	Interest,	106,323 88	84,635 01
	Total Ordinary Expenses,	$1,236,204 26	$1,008,620 50
XIV.	*Extraordinary or Exceptional Expenses :—*		
	1857. 1858.		
	Legislative, $29,801 43 –		
	Printing, &c., 32,487 77 $288 00		
	Auditor's Office – 168 91		
	Scientific, 2,310 78 6,130 82		
	Charitable, 6,070 00 7,830 58		
	Public Buildings 98,586 28 37,608 31	$169,256 26	$52,026 62
	Totals,	$1,405,460 52	$1,060,647 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IV.

ESTIMATE OF REVENUE FOR 1859.

Estimate of the Ordinary Revenue of the Commonwealth for 1859:—

Bank tax,	$610,000 00
Alien passengers,	10,000 00
Insurance tax,	2,500 00
Hawkers and peddlers,	150 00
Secretary's fees,	500 00
Alien estates,	1,000 00
Courts of Insolvency,	28,500 00
Income Stock Sinking Fund,	15,000 00
Western Railroad dividends,	56,448 00
Interest on deposits,	1,800 00
Total,	$725,898 00

STATEMENT No. V.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Unproductive Property:—			
State House and land,	$500,000 00		
State House enlargement,	243,203 86		
		$743,203 86	
Lunatic Hospital at Worcester,	$185,000 00		
Lunatic Hospital at Taunton,	214,000 00		
Lunatic Hospital at Northampton,	314,561 82		
		713,561 82	
Reform School for Boys, at Westborough,		163,075 00	
Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster,		45,324 63	
State Prison, at Charlestown,		667,736 26	
State Almshouse at Monson,	$94,560 85		
Tewksbury,	94,637 81		
Bridgewater,	91,722 16		
Rainsford Island,	57,433 37		
		338,354 19	
State Arsenal at Cambridge,		281,754 18	
House No. 12 Hancock Street,		12,500 00	
Warren Bridge,		50,000 00	
Charles River Bridge,		25,000 00	
Malden Bridge,		9,000 00	
Yacht Whisper,		2,650 00	
Quit-claim Deed of M. Ambrose,		100 00	
Weights, Measures, and Balances,		5,500 00	
State Library,		22,917 77	
			$3,080,677 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. . . . . RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Resources in Detail—*Continued.*

	Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$3,080,677 71
	Productive Property.			
	Western Railroad Stock:—			
DETAILS	7,056 shares, at par, ...		$705,600 00	
134	Western R. R. Stock Sinking Fund:—			
	Securities remaining unpaid, . . .		191,054 49	
	Back Bay Lands:—			
135	Estimated value of lands unsold, . . .	$2,453,730 00		
	Notes received for do. sold,	112,506 99		
	Cash received for do. sold,	32,106 65		
			2,598,343 64	
138	Almshouse Sinking Fund:—			
	Sundry Securities, . .	$35,500 00		
	Cash, ...	2,039 29		
			37,539 29	
	Claim on the General Government for military services in the last war with England, ...		181,000 00	
Statement XII.	*Cash on hand, January* 1, 1859.			
	To pay interest on Railroad Scrip:—			
	Eastern Railroad, . .	$6,200 00		
	Norwich and Worcester, .	12,000 00		
	On account of Ordinary Revenue, ...	13,788 09		
			31,988 09	
				3,745,525 51
				$6,826,203 22
	3 per cent. premium on 7,056 shares Western Railroad Stock, (belonging to the Commonwealth,) . . .		$21,168 00	
	3 per cent. premium on 660 shares Western Railroad Stock, (belonging to W. R. R. Stock Sinking Fund,) . .		1,980 00	
	1 per cent. premium on $22,000 Massachusetts 5 per cent., (Scrip belonging to Almshouse Sinking Fund,) . .		220 00	
				23,368 00
	To total property of the Commonwealth, except the funds the income of which is specifically appropriated, . .		. . .	$6,849,571 22
VIII.	Total debt of the Commonwealth, not including liabilities on account of Scrip loaned sundry railroad companies, .		. . .	1,449,419 43
	Surplus, ...		. . .	$5,400,151 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations.	
The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgages on said roads:—	
Western Railroad, for Sterling Bonds.	
Mortgage, April 20, 1838, ...	$2,100,000 00
April 10, 1839, ...	1,200,000 00
July 13, 1841, ...	700,000.00
	$4,000,000 00
Deduct for £100 Scrip not issued, ...	444 44
	$3,999,555 56
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, for Sterling Bonds.	
Mortgage July 28, 1855, ...	$99,900 00
Eastern Railroad Company.	
Mortgage, August 23, 1837, ...	500,000 00
Norwich and Worcester Railroad.	
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, ...	400,000 00
	$4,999,455 56

In addition to the above, the State holds 3,000 shares Eastern Railroad Stock, and 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad Stock, as further security for the loans to those corporations. These shares are liable to be sold, upon failure to make prompt payment of principal or interest of the Scrip as it falls due. The interest has always been punctually paid by these corporations.

The mortgage of the Boston and Portland Railroad Company, which has heretofore appeared in this connection, is now cancelled; the scrip for $50,000, for which it was security, having been paid one year in advance of maturity, by the Boston and Maine Railroad Corporation.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VII.

FUNDS, THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

DETAILS			
136	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	$1,522,898 41	
	Add for market value, premium on State of Massachusetts and City of Boston Scrip, ... $1,650 00		
	3 per cent. premium on Western Railroad Stock, . . 11,295 00		
		12,945 00	
			$1,535,843 41
137	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund,	$100,000 00	
	1 per cent. premium on State of Massachusetts and City of Boston Scrip, .	620 00	
			100,620 00
140	Todd Normal School Fund, . . .	. . .	11,900 00
139	School Fund for Indians, . . .	. . .	2,500 00
141	Rogers' Book Fund, ...	. . .	1,000 00
149	Hassannamesset Indian Fund, . .	. . .	49 00
154	Interest on Massachusetts School Fund,	. . .	34,775 83
150	Interest on Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, ...	. . .	1,414 50
140	Interest on Todd Normal School Fund,	. . .	390 00
148	Interest on School Fund for Indians, .	. . .	75 00
141	Interest on Rogers' Book Fund, . .	. . .	85 00
			$1,688,652 74
	Reform School Fund:—		
	In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution, ...	$20,000 00	
	Marshpee Indian Fund:—		
	In the hands of their Treasurer, . .	6,000 00	
	Natick Indian Fund:—		
	In the hands of their Guardian, . .	1,125 15	
			27,125 15
Statement			$1,715,777 89
V.	Western Railroad Stock, Back Bay Lands, and sundry funds, productive property, brought forward, . .	$3,745,525 51	
	Premium on securities in said funds, .	23,368 00	
			3,768,893 51
	Productive Property, ...	. . .	$5,484,671 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VIII.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Western Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest payable in London or Boston by Corporation.)			
Due April 1, 1868, ...	£135,000		
October 1, 1868, ...	337,500		
October 1, 1869, ...	90,000		
April 1, 1870, ...	180,000		
April 1, 1871, ...	157,400		
	£899,900		
	at $4 44	$3,999,555 56	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest payable in London by Corporation.)			
Due October 1, 1878, ...	£22,500		
	at $4 44	99,900 00	
Eastern Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest payable in Boston by Corporation.)			
Due April 1, 1859, ...	$300,000 00		
July 1, 1865, ...	75,000 00		
July 1, 1866, ...	75,000 00		
July 1, 1867, ...	50,000 00	500,000 00	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest payable in Boston.)			
Due July 1, 1877, ...		400,000 00	$4,999,455 56
State Reform School Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due July 1, 1860, ...		$75,000 00	
State Prison Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due December 1, 1860, ...		100,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital (Taunton) *Scrip, Five Per Cent.*			
Due April 1, 1865, ...	$70,000 00		
November 1, 1865, ...	100,000 00	170,000 00	
State Almshouse Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due November 1, 1872, . . .	$100,000 00		
October 1, 1873, ...	60,000 00		
October 1, 1874, ...	50,000 00	210,000 00	
Amount carried forward, ...		$555,000 00	$4,999,455 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. . . . . DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

Debts and Liabilities—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .		$555,000 00	$4,999,455 56
Enlargement of State House Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due October 1, 1873, . . .	$65,000 00		
October 1, 1874, . . .	100,000 00		
		$165,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital (Taunton) *and State Prison Scrip, Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1874, ...		94,000 00	
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856.			
Due July 1, 1862, . . .	$100,000 00		
July 1, 1864, . . .	100,000 00		
July 1, 1866, . . .	100,000 00		
		300,000 00	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent.			
Due April 1, 1868, . . .	$150,000 00		
June 1, 1877, . . .	50,000 00		
		200,000 00	
			1,314,000 00
Temporary Loans.			
For money borrowed to meet the Western Railroad Scrip, paid July 15, 1857, to be repaid from the remaining securities in the Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund, ...		. . . .	100,000 00
Sums due from the Treasury, and not called for on the 31st of December.			
Interest on Western Railroad Scrip,	$375 00		
State Prison Scrip, .	1,225 00		
Taunton Scrip, . .	100 00		
Almshouse Scrip, . .	800 00		
State House Scrip, .	300 00		
Lunatic Hosp'l and State Prison Scrip, . .	100 00		
Scrip of 1856, . .	690 00		
Northampton Hosp. Scrip,	600 00		
		4,190 00	
Eastern Railroad Scrip,	6,200 00		
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Scrip, . .	12,000 00		
		18,200 00	
Sundry Accounts.			
Newspaper accounts, 1857, . .	$7 16		
Newspapers for Legislature, . .	109 92		
Sheriffs' accounts, 1857, . . .	13 38		
Incidentals of Board of Agriculture,	5 00		
Amount carried forward, .	$135 46	$22,390 00	$6,413,455 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. . . . . DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

Debts and Liabilities—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, .	$135 46	$22,390 00	$6,413,455 56
Sundry Accounts—Continued.			
Incidentals of Secretary, . . .	5 00		
Expenses Worcester Hospital, 1857,	41 67		
Expenses Worcester Hospital, 1858,	375 00		
State Pauper accounts, 1857, . .	5 00		
State Pauper accounts, 1858, . .	5 00		
Coroners' accounts, 1858, . . .	127 51		
Expenses Legislative Committee, .	17 13		
Militia Bounty, 1857, ...	39 00		
Military accounts, 1857, . . .	19 25		
Military accounts, 1858, . . .	279 65		
Salaries of Probate and Insolvency Judges, ...	175 00		
Repairs, improvements and furniture,	3 50		
County Treasurers, ...	10,820 56		
Expenses of Courts of Insolvency, .	19 00		
Sundry Cities, and Towns' school money, ...	961 70		
		$13,029 43	
			$35,419 43
Total Debts and Liabilities, . . .		. . .	$6,448,874 99

During the year the Funded Debt of the Commonwealth has been reduced by the payment of the Boston and Portland Railroad Scrip, due August 1, 1859, ...	$50,000 00
And on account of Temporary Loan, ...	206,500 00
	$256,500 00
The Funded Debt has been increased by the issue of Scrip to the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, . . .	99,900 00
Net reduction, ...	$156,600 00

The Eastern Railroad Scrip for $100,000, due September 1, 1858, has been renewed for same amount, due in 1866 and 1867.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IX.

RECEIPTS INTO THE TREASURY DURING THE YEAR 1858.

Ordinary Revenue.	
Bank Tax,	$606,100 05
State Tax of 1857,	235,814 69
State Tax of 1858,	342,418 84
Alien Passengers,	14,795 37
Insurance Tax,	2,561 81
Insurance Penalty,	425 00
Hawkers' and Peddlers' License,	138 00
Secretary's Fees,	478 02
Alien Estates,	313 13
Courts of Insolvency,	28,594 79
Per cent. on State Tax,	1,754 94
Income Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund,	18,413 50
Premium on Eastern Railroad Scrip,	750 00
Western Railroad Dividends,	56,448 00
Interest on Deposits,	1,828 06
Sales of New Plymouth Colony Records,	210 00
Liquor Seizure,	127 26
Contingent Fund,	2 99
Treasurer's Incidentals,	6 00
Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital,	163 33
Money wrongfully taken refunded,	40 00
Overpayments to Representatives refunded,	40 00
Total Ordinary Revenue,	$1,311,423 78

STATEMENT No. X.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

DETAILS		
155	Temporary Loans,	$405,000 00
	State Loan Funded Debt.	
	Eastern Railroad new Scrip,	100,000 00
	Boston and Portland Railroad Scrip.	
	Paid by Boston and Maine Railroad Corporation,	50,000 00
	Amount carried forward,	$555,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT X. . . . . RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

Receipts on account of various Funds—*Continued.*

DETAILS			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$555,000 00
158	*Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.*		
	Received of Treasurer of Road, . .	. . .	40,000 00
145	*Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund.*		
	Principal of Loans paid in, . . .	$87,600 00	
	Premium on Western Railroad Stock sold, ...	1,344 25	
	One-half Land Notes paid, . . .	22,968 33	
			111,912 58
146	*Massachusetts School Fund.*		
	Principal of Loans paid in, . . .	$141,243 68	
	One-half Land Notes paid, . . .	22,968 34	
			164,212 02
154	*Interest on School Fund.*		
	Received to June 1, 1858, . . .	$42,632 63	
	Received since June 1, 1858, . .	52,342 34	
			94,974 97
148	*Interest on School Fund for Indians.*		
	Interest on investments, . . .	. . .	150 00
140	*Interest on Todd Normal School Fund.*		
	Interest on investments, . . .	. . .	390 00
147	*Almshouse Sinking Fund.*		
	Received from Alien Passenger account,	$6,000 00	
	Received interest on investments, . .	1,730 00	
			7,730 00
142	*Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund.*		
	Tolls received of Agent, . . .	$31,542 63	
	Principal of Loans paid in, . . .	5,000 00	
	Interest on investments, . . .	1,900 00	
			38,442 63
150	*Interest on Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund.*		
	Interest on investments, . . .	$2,425 00	
	Amount transferred from Fund, . .	497 68	
	Amount received for Tolls and Damages,	2,528 16	
			5,450 84
157	*Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.*		
	Received from Treasurer of Road, . .	. . .	10,000 00
	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.		
	Received from Treasurer of Road, .	. . .	9,990 00
	Back Bay Lands.		
	Received for sales Land, . . .	. . .	31,936 03
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$1,070,189 07

Digitized by Google

Receipts on account of various Funds—*Continued.*

DETAILS			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$1,070,189 07
141	*Income Book Fund.*		
	Interest on Investments, . . .	. . .	60 00
149	*Hassannamesset Indian Fund.*		
	Received of executorof Judge Kinnicutt,	. . .	49 00
	Interest on Scrip loaned.		
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Corporation, ...	$24,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad Company, . . .	27,083 34	
	Boston and Portland Railroad Corporation, ...	2,333 33	
			53,416 67
	Receipts on account of Ordinary Revenue, as before stated, . . .	. . .	$1,123,714 74 1,311,423 78
	Cash on Hand January 1, 1858.		$2,435,138 52
	On account of—		
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund,	884 81	
	Almshouse Sinking Fund, . . .	309 29	
	Massachusetts School Fund, . . .	1,211 90	
	Income of Massachusetts School Fund, .	30,932 13	
	Income of Indian School Fund, . .	75 00	
	Eastern Railroad Coupons, . . .	3,175 00	
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Coupons, ...	12,000 00	
	Income Book Fund, ...	25 00	
	Back Bay Lands, ...	17,500 00	
	Temporary Loan, ...	44,083 04	
			110,196 17
			$2,545,334 69

STATEMENT No. XI.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE OF EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1858.

	Legislative.		
	Senate, per diem, ...	$12,189 00	
	Senate, mileage, ...	383 00	
			$12,572 00
	House, per diem, ...	$71,879 00	
	House, mileage, ...	2,276 00	
			74,155 00
	Amount carried forward, . . .		$86,727 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. . . . . PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1858.

Payments from Ordinary Revenue—*Continued.*

Legislative—Continued.		
Amount brought forward, . . .	$86,727 00	
Clerks of Senate and House, ...	3,000 00	
Chaplains of Senate and House, . . .	400 00	
Preacher of election sermon, ...	50 00	
Door-keepers, messengers and pages, . .	4,453 56	
Printing and binding documents of Senate, .	3,568 01	
Printing blanks, circulars, and Orders of the Day for Senate, ...	214 30	
Printing and binding documents for House, .	3,432 90	
Printing blanks, circulars, and Orders of the Day for House, ...	426 32	
Stationery for Senate, ...	798 81	
Stationery for House, ...	1,334 04	
Newspapers furnished to members, . . .	2,288 45	
Postage on newspapers, ...	142 99	
Expenses of Legislative Committees, . .	237 57	
Witness fees before Committees, . . .	305 81	
		$107,379 76
Governor and Council.		
Governor's salary, ...	$2,625 00	
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, per diem and mileage, ...	7,644 00	
Messengers, ...	873 00	
Postage, printing, &c., ...	442 47	
		11,584 47
Contingent Expenses.		
Of Legislature and Council, ...	. . .	1,336 63
Secretary's Office.		
Secretary's salary, ...	$1,500 00	
Secretary's first clerk's salary, ...	1,125 00	
Secretary's second clerk's salary, . . .	900 00	
Secretary's extra clerks' salary, . . .	8,804 45	
Secretary's incidentals, ...	2,477 61	
		14,807 06
Printing General Laws, ...	$6,000 00	
Printing Blue Book, ...	879 70	
Publishing General Laws, ...	300 00	
		7,179 70
Treasurer's Office.		
Treasurer' salary, ...	$1,500 00	
Treasurer's first clerk, ...	1,125 00	
Treasurer's second clerk, ...	900 00	
Treasurer's incidentals, ...	37 60	
		3,562 60
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$145,850 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. . . . . PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1858.

Payments from Ordinary Revenue—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$145,850 22
Auditor's Office.			
Auditor's salary, ...		$1,500 00	
Auditor's clerk's salary, ...		900 00	
Auditor's incidentals, ...		30 00	
			2,430 00
Sergeant-at-Arms' salary, ...			975 00
Watchmen and fireman of State House, . .		$2,437 50	
Repairs, improvements, and furniture of State House, ...		2,326 73	
Fuel and light, ...		1,743 43	
			6,507 66
Land Office.			
Agent's salary, ...		$750 00	
Incidentals, ...		17 70	
			767 70
Judiciary.—Supreme Judicial Court.			
Judges' salaries, ...		$18,375 00	
Judges' reporter, ...		225 00	
Common Pleas Court.			
Judges' salaries, ...		13,275 00	
Probate Courts.			
Judges' salaries, ...	$3,486 66		
Registers' salaries, ...	9,037 50		
		12,524 16	
Insolvency Courts.			
Judges' salaries, ...	$5,075 33		
Registers' salaries, ...	7,781 25		
Expenses, ...	2,189 25		
		15,045 83	
Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
Judges' salaries, ...		3,781 28	
Attorney-General's Office.			
Attorney-General's salary, . .	$1,875 00		
Attorney-General's clerk's salary, .	750 00		
Attorney-General's incidentals, .	17 00		
		2,642 00	
District-Attorney.			
Salaries, ...		10,048 51	
			75,916 78
Bank Commissioners.			
Per diem, and mileage, ...		$3,162 70	
Clerk's salary, ...		900 00	
Incidentals, ...		55 41	
			4,118 11
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$236,565 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. . . . . PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1858.

Payments from Ordinary Revenue—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$236,565 47
Insurance Commissioners.			
Compensation and mileage, ...		$2,986 90	
Incidentals, ...		288 22	
			3,275 12
Scientific.—Board of Agriculture.			
Secretary's salary, ...	$1,125 00		
Secretary's clerk, ...	450 00		
Secretary's expenses, ...	156 84		
Incidentals, ...	21 75		
		$1,753 59	
Agricultural societies, ...		11,814 40	
Westborough Farm, ...		4,000 00	
Printing Agricultural Report, ...		4,497 55	
State Library, ...		2,300 00	
State Library Clerks, ...		385 00	
New Plymouth Records, ...		288 00	
			25,038 54
Charitable.			
Expenses of Worcester Hospital, . . .		$2,175 00	
of Taunton Hospital, ...		2,418 75	
of Northampton Hospital, . . .		1,200 00	
of Rainsford Island Hospital, . .		21,872 79	
of Tewksbury Almshouse, . . .		37,924 62	
of Monson Almshouse, . . .		33,965 49	
of Bridgewater Almshouse, . .		31,966 98	
Asylum for the Blind, ...		9,000 00	
Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, . . .		7,844 10	
School for Idiots, ...		5,625 00	
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ...		2,500 00	
State Paupers, ...		11,602 52	
Coroners, ...		535 69	
Indians, ...		973 55	
Pensioners, ...		750 00	
Gratuities, ...		5,580 58	
Alien Commissioners.			
Pay and travel, ...	$1,480 45		
Pay and travel of agent, . . .	1,316 21		
Pay of railroad agents, . . .	1,744 00		
Pay of clerk, ...	564 43		
Incidentals, ...	440 30		
		5,545 39	
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, ...		1,640 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .		$183,120 46	$264,879 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. . . PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1858.

Payments from Ordinary Revenue—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .		$183,120 46	$264,879 13
Superintendent of Alien Passengers.			
Salary, ...	$1,500 00		
Two clerks' salaries, ...	1,372 50		
Boatmen, ...	1,247 21		
Boy, ...	110 00		
Rent of office, ...	131 25		
Office and boat expenses, . . .	665 68		
		5,026 64	
Alien Passengers.			
Amount paid Almshouse Sinking Fund, . .		6,000 00	
			194,147 10
Military.—Adjutant and Quartermaster General's Office.			
Adjutant and Quartermaster-Gen'ls salary, ...	$1,350 00		
Clerk's salary, ...	750 00		
Incidentals, ...	69 42		
		$2,169 42	
Adjutant and Quartermaster General's Department, ...		2,000 00	
Military accounts, ...		3,430 30	
			7,599 72
Reformatory and Correctional.			
State Prison expenses, ...		$15,000 00	
County Treasurer, ...		83,229 46	
Indemnification of officers, ...		204 73	
Arrest of fugitives, ...		660 88	
Agent for discharged convicts, ...		750 00	
Expenses of Reform School, ...		44,000 00	
Expenses of Industrial School, ...		9,000 00	
			152,845 07
Public Buildings.			
Industrial School, ...		$397 50	
Northampton Hospital, ...		37,000 00	
			37,397 50
Interest.			
On Reform School Scrip, ...		$3,750 00	
State Prison, ...		3,775 00	
Taunton Hospital, ...		8,400 00	
Almshouse, ...		9,700 00	
State House, ...		7,950 00	
Lunatic Hospital, and State Prison Scrip, .		4,600 00	
6 per cent. Scrip of 1856, ...		17,310 00	
Northampton Hospital Scrip, ...		11,400 00	
Temporary Loan of 1858, ...		6,144 41	
			73,029 41
Total payments from Ordinary Revenue belonging to 1858, ...		. . .	$729,897 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. . . . . PAYMENTS FOR PREVIOUS YEARS.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE OF EXPENSES INCURRED IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

Legislative and Executive.		
Salaries,	$29,431 75	
Fuel and light for State House,	90 25	
Furniture for State House,	225 64	
Repairs on State House,	2,235 09	
Stationery,	2,241 33	
Newspapers,	620 35	
Public Documents,	8,723 96	
Postage,	248 54	
Sheriffs' Accounts,	917 83	
Index and Journals,	12,516 36	
New Plymouth Records,	8,919 64	
Bank Commissioners,	1,257 50	
Insurance Commissioners,	1,813 25	
Commissioners for various purposes,	150 00	
Legal Counsel,	925 00	
Land Office,	250 00	
Term Reports,	962 50	
Indemnification of Officers,	27 00	
Courts of Insolvency,	5,599 35	
		$77,155 34
Charitable.		
Asylum for Blind,	$3,000 00	
School for Idiots,	1,875 00	
Expenses Taunton Hospital,	806 25	
Expenses Worcester Hospital,	1,175 00	
Expenses Northampton Hospital,	400 00	
Coroners,	585 05	
Pensioners,	20 00	
Alien Commissioners,	2,323 90	
Expenses State Almshouses,	34,172 22	
Indians,	838 32	
State Paupers,	55,905 22	
		101,100 96
Scientific.		
State Map and Survey,	$60 64	
Board of Agriculture,	1,325 88	
Harbor Commission of 1847,	1,597 25	
Inauguration of Statue of Warren,	2,566 29	
		5,550 06
Military.		
Militia Bounty,	$49,403 50	
Military Accounts,	4,508 54	
Rent of Armories,	12,277 16	
		66,189 20
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$249,995 56

Digitized by Google

Payments of Expenses for Previous Years—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$249,995 56
Reformatory and Correctional.		
County Treasurers, ...	$202,845 70	
Arrest of Fugitives, ...	172 85	
Agent of Discharged Convicts, ...	250 00	
State Prison Indebtedness, ...	21,169 04	
		224,437 59
Public Buildings.		
Rainsford Island Hospital, ...	$2,365 00	
Northampton Hospital, ...	21,000 00	
		23,365 00
Interest.		
On State Almshouse Scrip, ...	$2,175 00	
State House, ...	300 00	
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856, ...	780 00	
On Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, .	150 00	
Temporary Loan of 1857, ...	16,030 23	
		19,435 23
Total on acc't of expenses of former years,	. . .	$517,233 38

STATEMENT No. XII.

PAYMENT ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

DETAILS			
155	*Temporary Loans Repaid.*		
	Loans of 1857, ...	$306,500 00	
	Loans of 1858, ...	305,000 00	
			$611,500 00
	Eastern Railroad Scrip.		
	Scrip due Sept. 1, 1858, paid, . .	$100,000 00	
	Boston and Portland Railroad Scrip.		
	Scrip due August 1, 1859, paid, . .	50,000 00	
			150,000 00
	Income Mass. School Fund.		
156	Paid for Educational Expenses, . .	$42,408 73	
154	Sundry Cities and Towns, . .	45,534 42	
	Premium on securities purchased,	400 00	
	Accrued interest on do., . .	944 44	
	Balance acc't to June 1, by Fund, .	1,843 68	
			91,131 27
148	*Interest on School Fund of Indians.*		
	Paid sundry persons, ...	. . .	150 00
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$852,781 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. . . . . PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

Payments on account of Sundry Funds—*Continued.*

DETAILS			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$852,781 27
147	*Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund.*		
	Paid for securities purchased, . .		6,000 00
142	*Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund.*		
	Paid on account of expenses, . ,	$8,329 76	
	for securities purchased, . .	25,500 00	
	balance of account to income, .	497 68	
			34,327 44
150	*Income Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund.*		
	Paid on account of expenses, . .	. . .	4,036 34
146	*Massachusetts School Fund.*		
	Paid for securities purchased, . .	. . .	76,500 00
158	*Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.*		
	Paid Commissioner, ...	. . .	40,000 00
157	*Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.*		
	Paid Commissioner, ...	. . .	10,000 00
	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.		
	Paid Commissioner, ...	. . .	9,990 00
153	*Back Bay Lands.*		
	Paid accounts of 1857, ...	$2,089 00	
	Commissioner of Compensation, .	878 00	
	Commissioner of Incidentals, .	5 50	
	for filling up, grading, &c., . .	14,356 88	
			17,329 38
	Interest on Railroad Scrip.		
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad, .	$24,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad, ...	24,058 34	
	Boston and Portland Railroad, . .	2,333 33	
			50,391 67
			$1,101,356 10
	Total payments from the Ordinary Revenue of expenses belonging to 1858, as before stated, ...	. . .	729,897 93
	Total payments from the Ordinary Revenue of expenses belonging to former years, as before stated, ...	. . .	517,233 38
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$2,348,487 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. . . . . REVENUE OF 1857 AND 1858.

Payments on account of Sundry Funds—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$2,348,487 41
Cash on hand, January 1, 1859.		
On account of—		
Massachusetts School Fund, . .	88,923 92	
Almshouse Sinking Fund, . . .	2,039 29	
Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund,	5,000 00	
Income of Warren Bridge, . . .	1,414 50	
Income School Fund of 1857, . .	961 70	
Income School Fund of 1858, . .	33,814 13	
Hassannamessett Indian Fund, . .	49 00	
Income Rogers' Book Fund, . .	85 00	
Back Bay Lands, ...	32,106 65	
Eastern Railroad Scrip, . . .	6,200 00	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Scrip,	12,000 00	
Interest on Indian School Fund, . .	75 00	
Income Todd Normal School Fund, .	390 00	
Ordinary Revenue, ...	13,788 09	
		196,847 28
		$2,545,334 69

STATEMENT No. XIII.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1857 AND 1858.

[Particulars of 1858 in Detailed Statement.]

DETAILS		1857.	1858.
1	Bank Tax, ...	$590,852 83	$606,100 05
2	State Tax, ...	899,973 00	359,988 00
3	Alien Passengers, ...	22,278 37	16,612 55
4	Insurance Tax, ...	1,817 59	2,561 81
5	Insurance Penalty, ...	–	425 00
6	Hawkers and Peddlers, ...	153 00	138 00
7	Secretary's Fees, ...	740 50	478 02
8	Alien Estates, ...	1,697 93	313 13
9	Courts of Insolvency, Fees, ...	7,407 00	28,594 79
10	Per Cent. on State Tax, ...	364 93	1,754 94
11	Income Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund, ...	56,637 07	18,413 50
12	Premium on Scrip sold, ...	7,070 00	750 00
13	Western Railroad Dividends, . . .	56,448 00	56,448 00
14	Interest on Deposits, ...	3,499 44	1,828 06
15	Sales of New Plymouth Colony Records,	–	210 00
16	Liquor Seizures, ...	–	127 26
17	Sundry Accounts, ...	122 86	252 32
		$1,649,062 52	$1,094,995 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIV.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1857 AND 1858, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1858.

[Particulars of 1858 in Detailed Statement.]

DETAILS		Expenses 1857.	Expenses 1858.	Appropriations 1858.
	Legislative.			
18	Senate per diem, . .	$17,781 00	$12,189 00	$12,300 00
19	Senate mileage, . .	395 00	383 00	400 00
20	House per diem, . .	152,784 00	71,879 00	72,400 00
21	House mileage, . .	3,364 80	2,276 00	2,400 00
22	Clerks, Senate and House,	6,370 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
23	Chaplains, " " "	450 00	400 00	400 00
24	Preacher of Election Sermon, ...	50 00	50 00	50 00
25	Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, . . .	7,829 50	4,453 56	4,487 50
26	Printing and binding of Senate, . . .	15,546 06	3,568 01	15,000 00
27	Printing and binding of House, . . .		3,432 90	
28	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate, . .		214 30	400 00
29	Printing blanks, circulars, &c , House, . .		426 32	700 00
30	Stationery for the Senate,	1,279 18	897 63	1,100 00
31	Stationery for the House,	2,245 62	1,415 64	2,000 00
32	Newspapers for Members,	6,682 14	2,402 87	4,500 00
33	Postage on Newspapers,	343 78	142 99	300 00
34	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . .	703 77	1,028 70	1,200 00
35	Witness fees before Committees, . . .	68 72	305 81	500 00
	Filing documents of Members, ...	960 75		
	Sickness of Members, .	124 00		
36	Books, ...	580 36	31 50	
37	Stationery ordered of Sergeant-at-Arms, .	494 54	143 35	
38	Printing ordered of Sergeant-at-Arms, . .		192 98	
39	Advertising, . . .	33 08	41 14	
	General Index and Catalogue, ...	* 1,500 00		
	Index to Senate Papers and Journal, . .	* 2,749 93		
		$222,336 23	$109,874 70	$122,137 50

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. . . . . EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1857 AND 1858, &c.

Expenses, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1857.	Expenses 1858.	Appropriations 1858.
	Extra Session.			
	Senate per diem, ...	$2,091 00	– –	– –
	Senate mileage, ...	373 00	– –	– –
	House per diem, ...	18,042 00	– –	– –
	House mileage, ...	3,247 00	– –	– –
	Clerks, Senate and House, . .	648 00	– –	– –
	Chaplains Senate and House, .	50 00	– –	– –
	Door-keepers, Messengers & Pages,	1,100 50	– –	– –
			– –	– –
		* $25,551 50	– –	– –
DETAILS	*Governor and Council.*			
40	Governor's salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
41	Lieutenant-Governor and Council, per diem and mileage, ...	8,672 50	8,701 00	8,000 00
42	Messengers, ...	800 00	1,165 00	1,165 00
43	Postage, printing, &c., .	360 51	465 60	500 00
	Newspapers, (in 1858, paid from Contingent),	78 43		
		$13,411 44	$13,831 60	$13,165 00
44	Contingent Expenses of Legislature and Council, ...	$1,997 01	$1,977 87	$1,500 00
	Emergency Fund, . .			10,000 00
	Secretary's Office.			
45	Secretary's Salary, .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
46	1st & 2d Clerks,	2,700 00	2,700 00	2,700 00
47	Extra Clerks, .	15,846 62	11,732 76	14,000 00
48	Incidentals, .	4,854 85	2,943 48	3,200 00
		$25,401 47	$19,376 24	$21,900 00
49	Printing Public Doc. (estimated,) for 1858, .	$8,975 02	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
50	Printing General Laws, .	10,181 51	6,383 19	6,000 00
51	Blue Book, . .	1,713 44	879 70	1,000 00
52	Registration Blanks,	. . .	375 00	375 00
53	Publishing laws, &c., .	300 00	300 00	300 00
	Printing Debates Massachusetts Convention, .	* 1,461 36		
	Amount carried forward, .	$22,631 33	$12,937 89	$12,675 00

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. . . . . EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1857 AND 1858, &c.

Expenses, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1857.	Expenses 1858.	Appropriations 1858.
	Amount brought forward, .	$22,631 33	$12,937 89	$12,675 00
DETAILS	Making Index to Registration Returns, . .	* 4,675 52		
54	New Plymouth Records,	* 21,836 99	* 288 00	700 00
	Term Reports, . .	* 4,513 90		
		$53,657 74	$13,225 89	$13,375 00
	Treasurer's Office.			
55	Treasurer's salary,. .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
56	1st & 2d Clerk,	2,700 00	2,700 00	2,700 00
57	Incidentals, .	265 70	263 49	300 00
	Extra Clerk, .	16 00		
		$4,981 70	$4,963 49	$5,000 00
	Auditor's Office.			
58	Auditor's salary, . .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
59	Auditor's clerk, . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
60	Incidentals, . . .	159 29	110 32	150 00
	Extra clerks, . . .	–	*168 91	–
		$3,359 29	$3,479 23	$3,350 00
61	Sergeant-at-Arms' salary,	$1,300 00	$1,300 00	$1,300 00
62	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . .	$6,623 07	$2,639 74	$2,600 00
63	Watchmen and Fireman at State House, . .	$3,335 12	$3,300 00	$3,412 50
64	Fuel and light, . .	$2,150 59	$1,816 18	$2,000 00
	Land Office.			
65	Agent's salary, . .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
66	Agent's incidentals,. .	41 07	17 70	50 00
		$1,041 07	$1,017 70	$1,050 00

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. . . . . EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1857 AND 1858, &c.

Payments, &c.—*Continued.*

DETAILS		Expenses. 1857.	Expenses 1858.	Appropriations 1858.
	Judiciary.			
67	Supreme Court Judges' salaries, ...	$24,500 00	$24,500 00	$24,500 00
68	Supreme Court reporters' salaries, ...	300 00	300 00	300 00
69	Common Pleas Court salaries, ...	17,700 00	17,700 00	17,700 00
	Probate Court.			
70	Judges' salaries, . .	7,125 00	3,486 66	3,562 50
71	Registers' salaries, . .	12,050 00	12,050 00	12,050 00
	Insolvency Court.			
72	Judges' salaries, . .	13,100 00	5,075 33	5,225 00
73	Registers' salaries, . .	10,937 50	10,300 00	10,475 00
74	Expenses, ...	3,184 72	3,365 61	3,000 00
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
75	Judges' salaries, . .	–	7,931 28	7,950 00
76	Attorney-General's salary, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
77	Attorney-General's clerk,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
78	Attorney-General's incidentals, ...	107 15	161 55	100 00
79	District-Attorneys, .	12,403 84	13,448 51	13,600 00
		$104,908 21	$101,818 94	$101,962 50
	Bank Commissioners.			
80	Per diem and mileage, .	$5,014 75	$4,366 15	$5,800 00
81	Clerk, ...	1,400 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
82	Incidentals, ...	–	69 03	100 00
		$6,414 75	$5,635 18	$7,100 00
	Insurance Commissioners.			
83	Compensation and mileage, ...	$5,808 50	$3,765 40	$4,000 00
84	Incidentals, ...	1,987 05	638 57	
		$7,795 55	$4,403 97	$4,000 00
	Sheriffs' Accounts.			
85	Distributing documents, &c., ...	$931 21	$705 42	$800 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. . . . . EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1857 AND 1858, &c.

Payments, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses. 1857.	Expenses. 1858.	Appropriations 1858.
	Land Commission, . .	$150 00	–	–
DETAILS	*Scientific.*			
	Board of Agriculture—			
86	Secretary's salary, .	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	$1,500 00
87	Secretary's clerks, .	600 00	600 00	600 00
88	Secretary's expenses, .	283 37	322 40	250 00
	Secretary's books, .	1,013 72	–	–
89	Incidentals, . .	92 52	148 91	50 00
90	Member travel, . .	1,780 21	997 64	1,000 00
91	Agricultural societies, .	11,726 80	11,814 40	11,815 00
92	State farm, ...	6,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
	State map, ...	*1,345 64	–	100 00
93	Printing Agricultural Report, ...	4,690 75	4,497 55	4,500 00
94	Printing Hitchcock's Report, ...	–	*5,195 86	5,300 00
95	State Library, . .	2,300 00	2,300 00	2,300 00
96	State Library clerk, .	65 00	485 00	500 00
97	State Library Catalogue,	*258 10	934 96	–
	State Library furniture, .	*707 04	–	–
		$32,362 15	$32,796 72	$31,915 00
	Charitable.			
98	Expenses Worcester Hospital, ...	$3,200 00	$3,400 00	$3,400 00
99	Expenses Taunton Hospital, ...	3,150 00	3,225 00	3,225 00
100	Expenses Northampton Hospital, ...	400 00	1,600 00	1,800 00
101	Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital, . .	33,999 79	26,125 52	25,000 00
102	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . .	50,232 32	47,988 51	48,000 00
103	Expenses Monson Almshouse, ...	49,491 61	40,413 33	44,836 00
104	Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, . .	40,277 85	35,775 19	37,000 00
105	Asylum for Blind, . .	12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00
106	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, ...	7,823 81	7,844 10	8,600 00
107	School for Idiots, . .	7,500 00	7,500 00	7,500 00
108	Eye and Ear Infirmary, .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
109	State Paupers not in Almshouses,† . .	73,041 85	71,149 90	60,000 00
	Amount carried forward, .	$283,617 23	$259,521 55	$253,861 00

* Extraordinary.

† This item includes the expenses of supporting paupers at the Lunatic Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. . . . . EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1857 AND 1858, &C.

Payments, &c.—*Continued.*

DETAILS		Expenses 1857.	Expenses 1858.	Appropriations 1858.
	Amount brought forward, Charitable—Con.	$283,617 23	$259,521 55	$253,861 00
110	Coroners, . . .	1,372 61	663 20	1,000 00
111	Indians, . . .	5,245 45	2,118 63	3,300 00
112	Pensioners, . . .	520 00	770 00	750 00
113	Gratuities, . . .	*6,070 00	*7,580 58	7,580 58
114	Alien Commissioners, .	9,001 12	6,999 68	7,000 00
115	Annuities Martha Johonnot, . . .	1,640 00	1,740 00	1,640 00
116	Superintendent of Alien Passengers, . .	6,530 66	7,048 57	7,000 00
		$313,997 07	$286,442 21	$282,131 58
	Military. Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's Office—			
117	Salary, ...	$1,800 00	$1,800 00	$1,800 00
118	Clerk, ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
119	Incidentals, . . .	982 53	160 88	100 00
120	Adjutant and Quartermaster General's department, . . .	4,203 26	3,790 85	4,000 00
121	Militia Bounty, . .	49,442 50	41,188 50	39,700 00
122	Military accounts, . .	6,110 30	6,525 78	5,185 00
123	Rent of Armories, . .	12,277 16	12,000 00	12,000 00
		$75,815 75	$66,466 01	$63,785 00
	Reformatory and Correctional.			
124	State Prison Expenses, .	$21,469 04	$15,000 00	$15,000 00
125	County Treasurers, .	208,472 13	189,114 74	150,000 00
126	Indemnification of Officer, ...	620 55	204 73	204 73
127	Suppression of Counterfeiting, . . .	2,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
128	Arrest of Fugitives, .	1,500 97	833 11	1,500 00
129	Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . .	966 75	1,000 00	1,000 00
130	Expenses Reform School,	44,000 00	44,000 00	44,000 00
131	Expenses Industrial School, . . .	13,500 00	11,680 13	13,000 00
		$293,029 44	$263,332 71	$226,204 73

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. . . . . EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1857 AND 1858, &c.

Expenses, &c.—*Continued.*

DETAILS		Expenses 1857.	Expenses 1858.	Appropriations 1858.
	Public Buildings.			
132	Industrial School, . .	$3,000 00	$397 50	$400 00
	Taunton Hospital, . .	6,119 96		
133	Northampton Lun. Hospital, ...	77,561 82	37,000 00	37,000 00
	State House, . . .	100 00		
	State Almshouses, . .	9,238 21		
	Inauguration of Statue of Warren, . . .	2,566 29		
	Essex bridge, . .		210 81	
		* $98,586 28	* $37,608 30	* $37,400 00
	Interest.			
	On Five Per Cent. Scrip, . .	$41,950 00	$40,700 00	– –
	On Six Per Cent. Scrip, . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	
	On Temporary Loan, . .	34,373 88	13,935 01	– –
		$106,323 88	$84,635 01	– –

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 1.

BANK TAX FOR 1858.

[Revised Statutes, Chapter 36, Section 45.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
Atlantic,	Boston,	$5,000 00	
Atlas,	Boston,	5,000 00	
Bank of Commerce,	Boston,	20,000 00	
Bank of Mut'l Redemption,	Boston,	625 34	
Blackstone,	Boston,	7,500 00	
Boston,	Boston,	9,000 00	
Boylston,	Boston,	4,000 00	
Broadway,	Boston,	1,500 00	
City,	Boston,	10,000 00	
Columbian,	Boston,	7,500 00	
Eagle,	Boston,	7,000 00	
Eliot,	Boston,	6,000 00	
Exchange,	Boston,	10,000 00	
Faneuil Hall,	Boston,	5,000 00	
Freemans',	Boston,	4,000 00	
Globe,	Boston,	10,000 00	
Granite,	Boston,	9,000 00	
Hamilton,	Boston,	5,000 00	
Hide and Leather,	Boston,	3,442 06	
Howard Banking Co.,	Boston,	5,000 00	
Market,	Boston,	5,600 00	
Massachusetts,	Boston,	8,000 00	
Maverick,	Boston,	4,000 00	
Mechanics',	Boston,	2,500 00	
Merchants',	Boston,	40,000 00	
National,	Boston,	7,500 00	
New England,	Boston,	10,000 00	
North,	Boston,	7,500 00	
North America,	Boston,	7,500 00	
Shawmut,	Boston,	7,500 00	
Shoe and Leather Dealers',	Boston,	10,000 00	
State,	Boston,	18,000 00	
Suffolk,	Boston,	10,000 00	
Traders',	Boston,	6,000 00	
Tradesman's,	Chelsea,	1,500 00	
Tremont,	Boston,	12,500 00	
Union,	Boston,	10,000 00	
Washington,	Boston,	7,500 00	
Webster,	Boston,	15,000 00	
Amount carried forward,			$325,167 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 1.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . . .	. . .	$325,167 40
Andover, . . .	Andover, . .	$2,500 00	
Asiatic, ...	Salem, . . .	3,150 00	
Bass River, . . .	Beverly, . .	1,000 00	
Bay State, . . .	Lawrence, . .	5,000 00	
Beverly, ...	Beverly, . .	1,250 00	
Cape Ann, . . .	Gloucester, . .	1,500 00	
City, ...	Lynn, . . .	1,000 00	
Commercial, . . .	Salem, . . .	2,000 00	
Danvers, ...	Danvers, . .	1,500 00	
Essex, ...	Haverhill, . .	1,000 00	
Exchange, . . .	Salem, . . .	2,000 00	
Gloucester, . . .	Gloucester, . .	3,000 00	
Grand, ...	Marblehead, . .	1,000 00	
Haverhill, . . .	Haverhill, . .	2,000 00	
Laighton, ...	Lynn, . . .	2,000 00	
Lynn Mechanics', . .	Lynn, . . .	2,491 67	
Marblehead, . . .	Marblehead, . .	1,200 00	
Mechanics', . . .	Newburyport, .	2,000 00	
Mercantile, . . .	Salem, . . .	2,000 00	
Merchants', . . .	Newburyport, .	2,100 00	
Merchants', . . .	Salem, . . .	2,000 00	
Merrimack, . . .	Haverhill, . .	1,800 00	
Naumkeag, . . .	Salem, . . .	5,000 00	
Ocean, ...	Newburyport, .	1,500 00	
Powow River, . . .	Salisbury, . .	1,000 00	
Pemberton, . . .	Lawrence, . .	1,000 00	
Rockport, . . .	Rockport, . .	1,500 00	
Salem, ...	Salem, . . .	2,500 00	
Spicket Falls, . . .	Methuen, . .	1,000 00	
Union, ...	Union, . . .	2,000 00	
Village, ...	Danvers, . .	2,000 00	
Warren, ...	Danvers, . .	2,500 00	
			63,491 67

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Appleton, . . .	Lowell, . . .	$2,000 00	
Brighton, . . .	Brighton, . .	2,500 00	
Brighton Market, . .	Brighton, . .	2,500 00	
Bunker Hill, . . .	Charlestown, . .	3,000 00	
Cambridge, . . .	Cambridge, . .	1,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	. . . .	$11,000 00	$388,659 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 1.

MIDDLESEX—*Continued.*

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . . .	$11,000 00	$388,659 07
Cambridge City,	Cambridge,	1,000 00	
Cambridge Market,	Cambridge,	1,500 00	
Charles River,	Cambridge,	1,000 00	
Concord,	Concord,	1,000 00	
Framingham,	Framingham,	2,000 00	
Holliston,	Holliston,	1,000 00	
Hopkinton,	Hopkinton,	1,264 39	
Lechmere,	East Cambridge,	1,000 00	
Lowell,	Lowell,	2,000 00	
Malden,	Malden,	1,000 00	
Merchants',	Lowell,	1,000 00	
Monument,	Charlestown,	1,500 00	
Newton,	Newton Corner,	1,500 00	
Prescott,	Lowell,	2,000 00	
Railroad,	Lowell,	6,000 00	
South Reading,	South Reading,	1,000 00	
Townsend,	Townsend,	1,000 00	
Waltham,	Waltham,	2,000 00	
Wamesit,	Lowell,	1,500 00	
Woburn,	Woburn,	1,366 21	
			42,630 60
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Blackstone,	Blackstone,	$1,000 00	
Central,	Worcester,	3,500 00	
Citizens',	Worcester,	1,500 00	
City,	Worcester,	3,991 90	
Fitchburg,	Fitchburg,	2,500 00	
Grafton,	Grafton,	1,000 00	
Lancaster,	Lancaster,	2,000 00	
Leicester,	Leicester,	2,000 00	
Mechanics',	Worcester,	3,500 00	
Milford,	Milford,	2,500 00	
Millbury,	Millbury,	1,000 00	
Miller's River,	Athol,	1,500 00	
Northborough,	Northboro',	1,000 00	
Oxford,	Oxford,	1,000 00	
Quinsigamond,	Worcester,	2,500 00	
Rollstone,	Fitchburg,	2,500 00	
Southbridge,	Southbridge,	1,500 00	
Worcester,	Worcester,	3,000 00	
Worcester County,	Blackstone,	1,000 00	
			38,491 90
Amount carried forward,	. . . .	. . .	$469,781 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 1.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . . . .	. . .	$469,781 57
Hampshire Manufacturers',	Ware, . . .	$3,406 94	
Holyoke, . . .	Northampton, .	2,000 00	
Northampton, . . .	Northampton, .	2,000 00	
			7,406 94

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam, . . .	Springfield, . .	$2,685 76	
Cabot, ...	Chicopee, . .	1,500 00	
Chicopee, . . .	Springfield, . .	3,000 00	
Hampden, . . .	Westfield, . .	1,500 00	
Hadley Falls, . . .	Holyoke, . .	2,000 00	
John Hancock, . .	Springfield, . .	1,500 00	
Monson, ...	Monson, . .	1,500 00	
Pynchon, . . .	Springfield, . .	1,500 00	
Springfield, . . .	Springfield, . .	3,000 00	
Westfield, . . .	Westfield, . .	1,500 00	
			19,685 76

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Conway, ...	Conway, . .	$1,375 00	
Franklin County, . .	Greenfield, . .	2,000 00	
Greenfield, . . .	Greenfield, . .	2,000 00	
Shelburne Falls, . .	Shelburne Falls, .	1,000 00	
			6,375 00

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, ...	North Adams, .	$3,500 00	
Agricultural, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	2,000 00	
Housatonic, . . .	Stockbridge, . .	2,000 00	
Lee, ...	Lee, . . .	3,000 00	
Pittsfield, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	5,000 00	
Mahaiwe, . . .	Great Barrington, .	2,000 00	
			17,500 00
Amount carried forward,	. . . . .	. . .	$520,749 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 1.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . . . .	. .	$520,749 27
Blue Hill, ...	Dorchester, . .	$1,500 00	
Dedham, ...	Dedham, . .	3,000 00	
Mattapan, ...	Dorchester, . .	1,000 00	
Mount Wollaston, . .	Quincy, . .	1,500 00	
Neponset, ...	Canton, . .	1,000 00	
People's, ...	Roxbury, . .	1,500 00	
Quincy Stone, . .	Quincy, . .	1,500 00	
Randolph, ...	Randolph, . .	1,500 00	
Rockland, ...	Roxbury, . .	1,500 00	
Union of Weymouth and Braintree, ...	Weymouth, . .	1,500 00	
Wrentham, ...	Wrentham, . .	1,500 00	
			17,000 00

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough, ...	Attleborough, .	$1,000 00	
Bedford Commercial, .	New Bedford, .	6,000 00	
Bristol County, . .	Taunton, . .	3,500 00	
Fairhaven, ...	Fairhaven, . .	3,000 00	
Fall River, ...	Fall River, . .	3,500 00	
Machinists', ...	Taunton, . .	2,000 00	
Marine, ...	New Bedford, .	6,000 00	
Massasoit, ...	Fall River, . .	2,000 00	
Mechanics', ...	New Bedford, .	6,000 00	
Merchants', ...	New Bedford, .	6,000 00	
Metacomet, ...	Fall River, . .	6,000 00	
Taunton, ...	Taunton, . .	4,000 00	
Wamsutta, ...	Fall River, . .	1,000 00	
			50,000 00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington, ...	Abington, . .	$1,500 00	
Hingham, ...	Hingham, . .	1,400 00	
North Bridgewater, .	North Bridgewater,	1,000 00	
Old Colony, ...	Plymouth, . .	1,950 78	
Plymouth, ...	Plymouth, . .	1,500 00	
Wareham, ...	Wareham, . .	1,000 00	8,350 78
Amount carried forward,	. . . . .	. . .	$596,100 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 1.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . . . .	. . . .	$596,100 05
Barnstable, . . .	Yarmouth, . .	$3,500 00	
Cape Cod, . . .	Harwich, . .	1,500 00	
Falmouth, . . .	Falmouth, . .	1,000 00	
Provincetown, . .	Provincetown, ..	1,000 00	
			7,000 00
NANTUCKET COUNTY.			
Pacific, ...	Nantucket, . .	$2,000 00	2,000 00
DUKES COUNTY.			
Martha's Vineyard, . .	Edgartown, . .	$1,000 00	1,000 00
			$606,100 05

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 2.

STATE TAX FOR 1858.

[Act 1858, chap. 149.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Total.
Boston, . .	$118,429 00*	North Chelsea,	$464 00	
Chelsea, . .	2,117 00			
	$120,546 00	. . .	$464 00	$121,010 00

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury, .	$688 00	Lynfield, .	$223 00	
Andover, .	1,933 00	Manchester, .	338 00	
Beverly, . .	1,386 00	Marblehead, .	1,325 00	
Boxford, . .	335 00	Methuen, .	673 00	
Bradford, .	245 00	Middleton, .	198 00	
Danvers, . .	2,099 00	Newbury, .	414 00	
Essex, . .	403 00	Newburyport, .	3,344 00	
Georgetown, .	472 00	Rockport, .	497 00	
Gloucester, .	1,591 00	Rowley, .	292 00	
Groveland, .	270 00	Salem, . .	7,999 00	
Hamilton, .	277 00	Salisbury, .	666 00	
Haverhill, .	1,458 00	Saugus, . .	328 00†	
Ipswich, .	688 00	Topsfield, .	302 00	
Lawrence, .	3,568 00	Wenham, .	248 00	
Lynn, . .	2,783 00	West Newbury,	382 00	
	$18,196 00	. . .	$17,229 00	35,425 00

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton, . .	$360 00	Brighton, .	$979 00	
Ashby, . .	366 00	Burlington, .	180 00	
Ashland, . .	281 00	Cambridge, .	6,228 00	
Bedford, . .	230 00	Carlisle, . .	205 00	
Billerica, . .	529 00	Charlestown, .	5,270 00	
Boxborough, .	148 00	Chelmsford, .	605 00	
Carried forward,	$1,914 00	. . .	$13,467 00	$156,435 00

* Remaining unpaid, $10,820.56 † Not paid.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 2.

MIDDLESEX—*Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Total.
Brought forward,	$1,914 00	. . .	$13,467 00	$156,435 00
Concord, . .	770 00	Sherborn, .	324 00*	
Dracut, . .	450 00	Shirley, . .	356 00	
Dunstable, .	220 00	Somerville, .	1,238 00	
Framingham, .	1,181 00	South Reading,	511 00	
Groton, . .	864 00*	Stoneham, .	367 00	
Holliston, .	554 00	Stow, . .	392 00	
Hopkinton, .	616 00*	Sudbury, .	562 00	
Lexington, .	713 00	Tewksbury, .	382 00	
Lincoln, .	288 00	Townsend, .	540 00*	
Littleton, .	295 00	Tyngsborough,	295 00	
Lowell, . .	10,325 00	Waltham, .	1,670 00	
Malden, . .	1,080 00	Watertown, .	1,375 00	
Marlborough, .	770 00	Wayland, .	310 00	
Medford, . .	1,458 00	W. Cambridge,	990 00	
Melrose, . .	324 00*	Westford, .	497 00	
Natick, . .	637 00	Weston, .	432 00	
Newton, . .	1,904 00	Wilmington, .	256 00	
Pepperell, .	479 00	Winchester, .	410 00*	
Reading,. .	727 00	Woburn, .	$1,206 00	
	$25,569 00	. . .	$25,580 00	51,149 00

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham, .	$450 00	Fitchburg, .	$1,314 00	
Athol, . .	439 00	Gardner, .	371 00	
Auburn, . .	259 00	Grafton,. .	896 00	
Barre, . .	889 00	Hardwick, .	511 00	
Berlin, . .	184 00	Harvard, .	475 00	
Blackstone, .	1,123 00	Holden, . .	500 00	
Bolton, . .	335 00	Hubbardston, .	425 00	
Boylston,. .	281 00	Lancaster, .	425 00	
Brookfield, .	418 00	Leicester, .	752 00	
Charlton, .	598 00	Leominster, .	814 00	
Clinton, . .	590 00	Lunenburg, .	396 00	
Dana, . .	151 00	Mendon, .	421 00*	
Douglas, . .	454 00	Milford, . .	875 00	
Dudley, . .	410 00	Millbury, .	659 00	
Carried forward,	$6,581 00	. . .	$8,834 00	$207,584 00

* Not paid.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 2.

WORCESTER—*Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Total.
Brought forward,	$6,581 00	. . .	$8,834 00	$207,584 00
New Braintree,	328 00	Spencer, .	547 00	
N. Brookfield,	443 00	Sterling, .	504 00	
Northborough,	403 00	Sturbridge, .	540 00	
Northbridge, .	439 00	Sutton, . .	634 00	
Oakham, .	270 00	Templeton, .	569 00	
Oxford, . .	623 00	Upton, . .	414 00	
Paxton, . .	198 00	Uxbridge, .	713 00	
Petersham, .	493 00	Warren, . .	439 00	
Phillipston, .	238 00	Webster, .	526 00	
Princeton, .	389 00	West Boylston,	356 00	
Royalston, .	475 00	W. Brookfield,	342 00	
Rutland, .	331 00	Westborough, .	504 00	
Shrewsbury, .	504 00	Westminster, .	482 00	
Southborough,	385 00	Winchendon, .	608 00*	
Southbridge, .	720 00	Worcester, .	6,725 00	
	$12,820 00	. . .	$22,737 00	35,557 00

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, . .	$745 00	Middlefield, .	$194 00	
Belchertown, .	558 00	Northampton, .	1,577 00	
Chesterfield, .	249 00	Pelham, .	155 00	
Cummington, .	252 00	Plainfield, .	187 00	
Easthampton, .	274 00	Prescott, . .	162 00	
Enfield, . .	284 00	South Hadley,	454 00	
Goshen, . .	119 00	Southampton, .	256 00	
Granby, . .	256 00*	Ware, . .	749 00	
Greenwich, .	158 00	Westhampton,	148 00	
Hadley, . .	569 00	Williamsburg,	418 00	
Hatfield, . .	428 00	Worthington, .	284 00	
Huntington, .	162 00			
	$4,054 00	. . .	$4,584 00	8,638 00
Amount carried forward, .		. . .	. . .	$251,779 00

* Not paid.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 2.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Cities and Towns.	Tax,	Total.
Brought forward,	. . .	. . .	. . .	$251,779 00
Blandford, .	$346 00	Montgomery, .	$104 00	
Brimfield, .	425 00	Palmer, .	799 00	
Chester, .	295 00	Russell, . .	115 00	
Chicopee, .	2,164 00	Southwick, .	335 00	
Granville, .	263 00	Springfield, .	3,992 00	
Holland, . .	94 00	Tolland, . .	133 00	
Holyoke, . .	1,159 00	Wales, . .	144 00	
Longmeadow, .	508 00	W. Springfield,	1,008 00	
Ludlow, . .	295 00	Westfield, .	1,018 00	
Monson, . .	594 00	Wilbraham, .	576 00	
	$6,143 00		$8,224 00	14,367 00

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield, . .	$346 00†	Leyden, . .	$133 00*	
Bernardston, .	241 00	Monroe, . .	43 00	
Buckland, .	169 00	Montague, .	302 00	
Charlemont, .	245 00	New Salem, .	274 00	
Colrain, .	418 00‡	Northfield, .	468 00	
Conway, . .	443 00	Orange, . .	443 00*	
Deerfield, .	648 00	Rowe, . .	144 00	
Erving, . .	108 00	Shelburne, .	302 00	
Gill, . .	184 00	Shutesbury, .	169 00	
Greenfield, .	684 00	Sunderland, .	205 00	
Hawley, . .	184 00	Warwick, .	288 00	
Heath, . .	173 00	Wendell, .	252 00	
Leverett, . .	184 00	Whately, .	288 00*	
	$4,027 00	. . .	$3,311 00	7,338 00

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, .	$1,163 00	Gt. Barrington,	$828 00	
Alford, . .	140 00	Hancock, . .	223 00	
Becket, . .	227 00	Hinsdale, .	266 00*	
Cheshire, , .	338 00	Lanesborough,	328 00	
Clarksburg, .	67 00*	Lee, . .	655 00	
Dalton, . .	284 00	Lenox, . .	342 00	
Egremont, .	292 00	Monterey, .	151 00	
Florida, . .	101 00	Mt Washington,	65 00	
Carried forward,	$2,612 00	. . .	$2,858 00	$273,484 00

* Not paid. † Remaining unpaid, $320.60. ‡ Remaining unpaid, $367.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 2.

BERKSHIRE—*Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Total.
Brought forward,	$2,612 00	. . .	$2,858 00	$273,484 00
N. Ashford, .	61 00	Sheffield, .	702 00	
N. Marlboro', .	349 00	Stockbridge, .	464 00	
Otis, . .	229 00	Tyringham, .	162 00	
Peru, . .	130 00	Washington, .	162 00	
Pittsfield, .	1,670 00	W. Stockbridge,	370 00	
Richmond, .	238 00	Williamstown,	619 00	
Sandisfield, .	320 00	Windsor, .	202 00	
Savoy, . .	137 00			
	$5,746 00	. . .	$5,539 00	11,285 00
NORFOLK COUNTY.				
Bellingham, .	$330 00	Medway, .	$594 00	
Braintree, .	688 00	Milton, . .	1,019 00	
Brookline, .	2,992 00	Needham, .	522 00	
Canton, . .	839 00	Quincy, . .	1,344 00	
Cohasset, . .	472 00	Randolph, .	1,123 00	
Dedham, . .	1,804 00	Roxbury, .	7,934 00	
Dorchester, .	3,942 00	Sharon, . .	349 00	
Dover, . .	191 00	Stoughton, .	749 00	
Foxborough, .	425 00	Walpole, .	508 00	
Franklin, . .	418 00	Weymouth, .	1,127 00	
Medfield, . .	288 00	Wrentham, .	720 00	
	$12,389 00	. . .	$15,989 00	28,378 00
BRISTOL COUNTY.				
Attleborough, .	$734 00	Norton, . .	$461 00	
Berkley, . .	180 00	Pawtucket, .	644 00	
Dartmouth, .	1,386 00	Raynham, .	331 00	
Dighton, . .	346 00	Rehoboth, .	457 00	
Easton, . .	482 00	Seekonk, .	457 00	
Fairhaven, .	1,901 00	Somerset, .	295 00	
Fall River, .	3,740 00	Swanzey, .	342 00	
Freetown, .	364 00	Taunton, .	2,416 00	
Mansfield, .	281 00	Westport, .	900 00	
New Bedford, .	8,334 00			
	$17,748 00	. . .	$6,303 00	24,051 00
Carried forward,	. . .	. . .	. . .	$337,198 00

* Not paid.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 2.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Cities and Towns.	Tax.	Total.
Brought forward,	. . .	. . .	. . .	$337,198, 00
Abington, .	$1,040 00	Marshfield, .	$421 00	
Bridgewater, .	774 00	Middleborough,	1,083 00	
Carver, . .	234 00	N. Bridgewater,	745 00	
Duxbury, .	695 00	Pembroke, .	295 00	
E. Bridgewater,	547 00	Plymouth, .	1,573 00	
Halifax, . .	173 00*	Plympton, .	222 00	
Hanover, . .	360 00	Rochester, .	796 00	
Hanson, . .	252 00	Scituate, .	450 00	
Hingham, .	1,033 00	South Scituate,	475 00	
Hull, . .	72 00	Wareham, .	630 00	
Kingston, .	529 00	W. Bridgewat'r,	335 00	
	$5,709 00	. . .	$7,025 00	12,734 00

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable, .	$1,015 00	Orleans, . .	$245 00	
Brewster, .	238 00	Provincetown,	670 00	
Chatham, .	356 00	Sandwich, .	886 00	
Dennis, . .	554 00	Truro, . .	284 00	
Eastham, . .	137 00	Wellfleet, .	256 00	
Falmouth, .	616 00	Yarmouth, .	497 00	
Harwich, . .	407 00			
	$3,323 00	. . .	$2,838 00	6,161 00

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark, .	$284 00	Tisbury, .	$378 00	
Edgartown, .	443 00			
	$727 00	. . .	$378 00	1,105 00

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket, .	$2,790 00	. . .	. . .	2,790 00
				$359,988 00

* Not paid.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 3.

RECAPITULATION.

Suffolk County,	$121,010 00
Essex County,	35,425 00
Middlesex County,	51,149 00
Worcester County,	35,557 00
Hampshire County,	8,638 00
Hampden County,	14,367 00
Franklin County,	7,338 00
Berkshire County,	11,285 00
Norfolk County,	28,378 00
Bristol County,	24,051 00
Plymouth County,	12,734 00
Barnstable County,	6,161 00
Dukes County,	1,105 00
Nantucket County,	2,790 00
	$359,988 00

Total amount paid within the year,	$342,418 84
Total amount remaining unpaid January 1, 1859,	17,569 16

DETAILS No. 3.

ALIEN PASSENGERS.

[Act of 1848, chap. 313.]

Received of agent for Boston for commutation fees for 4,456, at $2,	$8,912 00	
Extra commutation fees,	1,095 00	
Passage money and board refunded,	716 00	
		$10,723 00
Amount received under Act of 1853, chap. 366,		5,655 05
Amount of a deposit for benefit of passengers per ship George Washington, uncalled for,		200 00
Received of town of Gloucester,		34 50
		$16,612 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 4.

INSURANCE TAX.

[Act of 1852, chap. 231; 1854, chap. 458.]

Agents.	Residence.	Company.	Location.	Tax.
Arthur W. Hobart,	Boston,	Niagara,	New York,	$10 89
Arthur W. Hobart,	Boston,	Arctic,	New York,	23 78
Arthur W. Hobart,	Boston,	Indemnity,	New York,	6 60
Arthur W. Hobart,	Boston,	Phœnix,	Brooklyn, New York,	32 74
Arthur W. Hobart,	Boston,	Howard,	New York,	34 72
O. Brewster,	Boston,	Howard,	New York,	21 83
H. L. Dawes,	North Adams,	Home,	New York,	18 15
W. A. F. Sproat,	Taunton,	Home,	New York,	2 56
S. E. Howe,	Pittsfield,	Home,	New York,	34 47
Walter Goodell,	Haverhill,	Home,	New York,	12 33
A. H. Bullock,	Worcester,	Home,	New York,	19 14
John H. Nichols,	Salem,	Home,	New York,	46 63
Isaac F. Dobson,	Boston,	Home,	New York,	199 05
Isaac F. Dobson,	Boston,	Manhattan,	New York,	86 48
Isaac F. Dobson,	Boston,	North American,	New York,	117 15
Isaac F. Dobson,	Boston,	Metropolitan,	New York,	84 64
Phillip E. Hill,	Taunton,	Atlantic,	Providence, R. I.,	12 63
W. S. Brackenridge,	Ware,	Atlantic,	Providence, R. I.,	4 01
Asa T. Sanborn,	Lawrence,	Atlantic,	Providence, R. I.,	20 53
A. B. Marcy,	Fall River,	Atlantic,	Providence, R. I.,	26 20
Reed & Hastings,	Boston,	Atlantic,	Providence, R. I.,	245 94
Phillip E. Hill,	Taunton,	International,	Great Britain,	14 00
John T. Hall,	Plymouth,	International,	Great Britain,	6 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 4.

H. M. Parker,	Lowell,	International,	Great Britain,	14 13
George P. Briggs,	Lawrence,	International,	Great Britain,	15 37
H. S. Whitman,		International,	Great Britain,	14 14
W. H. S. Jordan,	Boston,	International,	Great Britain,	22 57
W. H. S. Jordan,	Boston,	Hope,	New York,	34 49
S. A. Howland,	Worcester,	Continental,		1 25
Arthur Merrill,	Boston,	Continental,		40 25
S. Higginson,	Boston,	Royal,	Great Britain,	169 12
Henry Edwards,	Boston,	Humboldt,	New York,	7 96
Dobson & Jordan,	Boston,	Lamar,	New York,	12 91
Dobson & Jordan,	Boston,	Fulton,	New York,	27 71
R. W. Holman,	Boston,	Merchants',	Providence, R. I.,	28 80
William V. Hutchins,	Boston,	Delaware,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	647 34
William V. Hutchins,	Boston,	Mercantile,	New York,	226 00
George W. Coffin,	Boston,	Security,	New York,	39 15
George W. Coffin,	Boston,	New World,	New York,	15 33
Henry A. Brown,	Boston,	Lafayette,	Brooklyn, New York,	2 56
Farnham Plummer,	Boston,	Unity,	Great Britain,	31 41
G. W. Gordon,	Boston,	Liverpool and London,	Great Britain,	130 60
Total,				$2,561 81

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 5.

INSURANCE PENALTY.

Received of A. Dunn, Agent of Charter Oak Life Insurance Company,	$25 00
Received of R. W. Holman, Agent of Merchants' Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of James D. Kent, Agent of City Fire Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of James D. Kent, Agent of Charter Oak Life Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of J. F. Dobson, Agent of Home Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of J. F. Dobson, Agent of Metropolitan Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of J. F. Dobson, Agent of Manhattan Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of J. F. Dobson, Agent of North American Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of Reed & Hastings, Agents of Bridgeport Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of Benjamin Perkins, Agent of Mutual Life Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of Samuel Wells, Agent of Connecticut Mutual Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of H. Remington, Agent of Mutual Life Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of H. Remington, Agent of City Fire Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of J. I. Goulding, Agent of Charter Oak Life Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of A. P. Rand, Agent of Connecticut Mutual Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of J. T. Hall, Agent of International Life Insurance Company,	25 00
Received of T. Gordon, Agent of Connecticut Mutual Insurance Company,	25 00
	$425 00

By the Act of 1858, chap. 170, the above sums were to be refunded; but the legislature failed to make an appropriation therefor.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 6.

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.

[Act of 1846, chap. 244.]

Account of Moneys received for Peddlers' Licenses during the year ending December 31, 1858.

Of John Phillips,	$1 00	*Amount brought up,*	$50 00
William French,	1 00		
S. J. Winesburg,	1 00	Of A. S. Taft,	1 00
Danl. S. Chase,	1 00	A. B. Clapp,	2 00
Lucius Richards,	2 00	H. W. Maynard,	1 00
David Martin,	1 00	Wm. S. Wait, Jr.,	1 00
John B. Wellman,	1 00	E. I. Chase,	1 00
Roland Turner,	1 00	Thomas M. Bassett,	1 00
David Mayr,	1 00	John Roche,	2 00
John Stanly,	1 00	Josiah Mingo, Jr.,	1 00
Patrick Tierney,	1 00	Edgar Andrews,	1 00
James Curley,	1 00	Nathan W. Simmonds,	2 00
John McQuade,	1 00	Moses Despicker.	2 00
M. H. Fletcher,	1 00	Varnum Ramsdell,	1 00
Leopold Alexander,	2 00	William Beck,	1 00
Jacob Alexander,	1 00	Patrick McGee,	1 00
Aaron Mundzer,	1 00	Charles Hutchins,	1 00
B. A. Proctor,	1 00	Patrick Connolly,	1 00
James Morris,	1 00	John Mines,	2 00
George A. Ewell,	1 00	Robert Toole,	1 00
Walter Foster,	1 00	Wm. Greenfield,	1 00
Franklin Sprague,	2 00	Edward P. Couff, Jr.,	1 00
Thomas S. Currick,	3 00	Nathl. G. Townsend,	3 00
Bernard McCann,	3 00	George R. Drake,	3 00
Saml. D. Chase,	1 00	Owen B. Parker,	1 00
Levi Isaac,	1 00	John Middleton,	3 00
Harvey Bates,	1 00	Francis Poor,	1 00
Moses Despecken,	2 00	Francis K. Mead,	2 00
Frederick Roemer,	1 00	Charles Nickerson,	3 00
Alexander Gilbert,	1 00	Joel Tucker,	1 00
Joseph Rosenbush,	1 00	M. R. Flint,	1 00
Milton Daniels,	4 00	Isaac H. Collins,	1 00
William Hart,	2 00	Ai Page,	1 00
J. Leonard,	1 00	Wm. Haran,	1 00
A. N. Packenham,	1 00	John A. Bowman,	1 00
Geo. W. Boylston,	1 00	David Buckheimer,	1 00
L. Richards,	1 00	Stephen P. Colby,	1 00
N. A. Bishop,	1 00	Thomas D. Mann,	1 00
Amount carried up,	$50 00	*Amount carried forward,*	$100 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 7, 8.

Hawkers and Peddlers—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$100 00	. . . . .	$126 00
Of Nathaniel Bouldy, .	3 00	Of Owen Tirene, . .	1 00
Nathan Strauss, .	1 00	Julius Airberg, . .	3 00
August P. McDuffie, .	1 00	Otis H. Martin, . .	1 00
Samuel Cobb, . .	1 00	Lewis Babbitt, . .	1 00
J. H. Merchant, . .	1 00	George Austin, . .	1 00
George S. Macomber, .	2 00	G. W. Webster, . .	2 00
Ozro H. Walker, . .	10 00	H. E. Applebee, . .	1 00
Samuel Kobb, . .	2 00	Ira A. Bliss, . . .	1 00
Leon Strauss, . .	2 00	Ira Saville, . . .	1 00
David Spier, . .	1 00		
Franklin Sprague, .	1 00		
David S. Cook, . .	1 00		$138 00

DETAILS No. 7.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Act of 1858, chap. 11.]

Amount of fees for three months to April 1, ...	$104 00
Amount of fees for three months to July 1, ...	131 25
Amount of fees for three months to October 1, . . .	145 77
Amount of fees for three months to January 1, . . .	97 00
	$478 02

DETAILS No. 8.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Rev. Stat., chap. 61.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator for Suffolk County—	
Per Estate of J. H. Neilson, ...	$17 94
James Curry, ...	18 74
William Taylor, ...	49 35
Thomas Boleman, ...	32 48
Theodore Bland, ...	29 27
Robert C. Tilton, ...	28 06
John Mitchell, ...	18 73
J. F. Corey, ...	22 51
Esther Miller, ...	56 17
Of Thomas Needham, Public Administrator of Essex County—	
Per Estate of John Birch, ...	9 00
G. Bidwell, ...	30 88
	$313 13

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 9.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Act of 1856, chap. 284.]

By Jonathan Higgins, Register of Barnstable County,	$393 00
J. T. Robinson, Register of Berkshire County,	156 00
A. L. West, Register of Bristol County,	1,273 79
Register of Dukes County,	– –
A. C. Goodell, Register of Essex County,	1,706 00
C. J. J. Ingersoll, Register of Franklin County,	885 00
Luke Lyman, Register of Hampshire County,	897 00
W. S. Shurtleff, Register of Hampden County,	475 00
J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County,	4,359 00
Register of Nantucket County,	– –
E. W. Worthington, Register of Norfolk County,	2,420 00
N. King, Register of Plymouth County,	809 00
C. W. Storey, Register of Suffolk County,	12,666 00
J. J. Piper, Register of Worcester County,	2,555 00
	$28,594 79

DETAILS No. 10.

PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.

[Act 1857, chap. 241.]

Suffolk.	
Chelsea,	$52 92
Essex.	
Ipswich,	32 40
Manchester,	8 46
Rowley,	7 29
Middlesex.	
Acton,	11 00
Concord,	19 26
Groton,	21 60
Hopkinton,	61 56
Marlborough,	19 26
Pepperell,	3 17
Townsend,	13 50
Tyngsborough,	3 64
Watertown,	24 38
Winchester,	20 52
South Reading,	25 56
Worcester.	
Barre,	16 16
Blackstone,	28 08
Holden,	25 02
Hubbardston,	44 96
Lancaster,	10 62
Carried forward,	$449 36

Am'nt brought forward,	$449 36
Milford,	13 37
New Braintree,	8 19
Upton,	10 35
Uxbridge,	40 00
Webster,	1 94
Winchendon,	181 67
Hampshire.	
Granby,	6 39
Hatfield,	2 92
Middlefield,	4 86
Ware,	18 72
Worthington,	7 11
Norfolk.	
Cohasset,	11 79
Franklin,	3 44
Roxbury,	98 36
Hampden.	
Brimfield,	7 62
Chester,	51 66
Holyoke,	28 98
Ludlow,	7 38
Palmer,	42 46
Southwick,	10 75
W. Springfield,	178 80
	$1,186 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. REVENUE 1858. DETAILS 11, 12.

Per Cent. on State Tax—*Continued.*

Am'nt brought forward,	$1,186 12	. . . . .	$1,580 79
FRANKLIN.		Sandisfield, . .	9 00
Ashfield, . . .	42 29	Savoy, . . .	1 78
Bernardston, . .	1 75	Stockbridge, . .	23 22
Buckland, . . .	4 23	Tyringham, . .	4 05
Colrain, . . .	31 32	Washington, . .	13 32
Shutesbury, . .	4 23	Williamstown, . .	32 92
Sunderland, . .	13		
Whately, . . .	3 00	BRISTOL.	
BERKSHIRE.		Berkley, . . .	4 50
Adams, ...	29 07	Dighton, . . .	8 64
Becket, . . .	1 67	Pawtucket, . .	32 22
Clarksburg, . .	1 62	Swanzey, . . .	12 60
Hinsdale, . . .	15 50	Westport, . . .	11 00
Lee, ...	98 28		
New Ashford, . .	1 53	PLYMOUTH.	
New Marlborough, .	8 73	Hanson, . . .	18 90
Peru, . . .	1 50		
Pittsfield, . . .	132 32	BARNSTABLE.	
Richmond, . . .	17 50	Wellfleet, . . .	2 00
Carried forward, .	$1,580 79		$1,754 94

DETAILS No. 11.

INCOME WESTERN RAILROAD STOCK SINKING FUND.

[Act 1850, chap. 189.]

By interest on town of Stoneham's note, ($2,500,) . . .	$7 50
interest and per cent. on City of Portland scrip, ($28,000,)	1,078 00
dividend on 943 shares Western Railroad stock, . .	7,544 00
interest on A. F. Hildreth, *et al*, note, ($2,000,) . .	124 33
town of Northboro's note, ...	26 20
town of Palmer's note, ...	101 33
C. S. Trowbridge's note, (35,000,) . . .	2,100 00
M. G. Cobb's note, (7,500,)	190 75
J. Richie's notes, ...	529 00
town of Newton's note, ($6,000,) . . .	180 00
J. B. Brown's note, ($5,000,)	150 00
A. F. Hildreth, *et al*, note, ($2,000,) . .	60 00
G. W. Coffin's note, ...	16 66
Charles Haynes' note, ($6,000,) . . .	180 00
Geo. Higgins' note, ...	8 17
M. G. Cobb's note, ($6,000,)	180 00
half interest on land notes received during the year, (one-half in school fund,)	5,937 56
	$18,413 50

DETAILS No. 12.

PREMIUM ON EASTERN RAILROAD SCRIP.

Three-fourths per cent. premium on $100,000, sold July 1, .	$750 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 13.

WESTERN RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.

[Act of 1837, chap. 172.]

Received 4 per cent. dividend on 7,056 shares to Jan. 1, 1858,	$28,224 00
Received 4 per cent. dividend on 7,056 shares to July 1, 1858,	28,224 00
	$56,448 00

DETAILS No. 14.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

Received of Commercial Bank, Salem, on deposit, . . .	$58 33
D. Pingree, Salem, on check, ...	31 10
S. Fairbanks, Treasurer W. R. R., on dividends,	305 85
Blackstone Bank, deposits, ...	647 57
Granite Bank, deposits, ...	785 21
	$1,828 06

DETAILS No. 15.

NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS.

Sold by the Secretary, 14 copies at $15, ...	$210 00

DETAILS No. 16.

LIQUOR SEIZURE.

[Act of 1855, chap. 215.]

H. H. Jubell, Chicopee, liquor sold, ...	$10 24
G. P. Burnam, State Agent, liquor sold, ...	117 02
	$127 26

DETAILS No. 17.

SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.

On account of contingent expenses of Legislature and Council,	$2 99
Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital, overpayment refunded,	163 33
Money said to be wrongfully taken, anonymously refunded, .	40 00
Over-allowance to members of H. of Representatives refunded,	40 00
Amount received from Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, for books, accounts, Treasurer, incidentals, .	6 00
	$252 32

Digitized by Google

DETAILS Nos. 18 and 19. (No. 18, Salaries,—19, Mileage.)

LEGISLATURE.—SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Act 1888, chaps. 2 and 11.]

[All the Members taking their seats, January 6.]

NAMES.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Salary.	Totals.
Samuel Adams,	Townsend,	50	$10 00	81	$300 00	$310 00
Lucius S. Allen,	Shrewsbury,	50	10 00	80	297 00	307 00
Aaron Bagg,	W. Springfield,	105	21 00	81	300 00	321 00
Goldsmith F. Bailey,	Fitchburg,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00
Albert Bliss,	Pawtucket,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00
Arthur P. Bonney,	Lowell,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00
James W. Boyden,	Amherst,	100	20 00	81	300 00	320 00
John Branning,	Lee,	165	33 00	75	282 00	315 00
Joseph W. Cornell,	New Bedford,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00
Zenas M. Crane,	Dalton,	145	29 00	78	291 00	320 00
William T. Davis,	Plymouth,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00
John M. Earle,	Worcester,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00
Matthias Ellis,*	South Carver,	50	10 00	73	276 00	286 00
Constantine C. Esty,	Framingham,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00
William Fabens,	Marblehead,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00
Oliver C. Felton,	Brookfield,	65	13 00	81	300 00	313 00
Charles Field,	Athol,	85	17 00	81	300 00	317 00
Oliver Frost,	Boston,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00
Hugh W. Greene,	Northfield,	110	22 00	81	300 00	322 00
Gideon Haynes,	Waltham,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00

Digitized by Google

Abner Holbrook,	Weymouth,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00	
Samuel Hooper,	Boston,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00	
Joseph F. Ingalls,	Methuen,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00	
Elijah Jenkins,	Scituate,	25	5 00	78	291 00	296 00	
Horatio G. Knight,	Easthampton,	120	24 00	81	300 00	324 00	
John M. Merrick,	Walpole,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00	
John G. Metcalf,	Mendon,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00	
John Morissey,	Nantucket,	120	24 00	81	300 00	324 00	
Francis G. Parker,	Boston,	–	–	80	297 00	297 00	
Charles A. Phelps,	Boston,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00	
Edwin F. Porter,	Boston,	–	–	78	291 00	291 00	
John Prince,	Essex,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00	
Chester I. Reed,	Taunton,	40	8 00	71	270 00	278 00	
Timothy T. Sawyer,	Charlestown,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00	
Eben F. Stone,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	80	297 00	305 00	
Charles F. Swift,	Yarmouth,	80	16 00	81	300 00	316 00	
John N. Turner,	Brookline,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00	
Charles W. Upham—*President*,	Salem,	15	3 00	81	600 00	603 00	
James M. Usher,	Medford,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00	
George Walker,	Springfield,	100	20 00	80	297 00	317 00	
		1,915	$383 00	3,203	$12,189 00	$12,572 00	

Senate salaries,	$12,189 00
Senate mileage,	383 00
Amount carried forward,	$12,572 00

* Eight days' absence unexcused.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS Nos. 20 and 21. (No. 20, Salaries,—21, Mileage.)

LEGISLATURE.—HOUSE OF REPRSENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

Districts.	NAMES.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' atttend-ance.	Salary.	TOTALS.		
	Amount brought forward,							$12,572 00
	SUFFOLK COUNTY.							
I.	William Deblois,	–	–	81	$300 00	$300 00		
	George W. Parmenter,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
II.	Cyrus Washburn,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Amos A. Dannells,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Bradbury G. Prescott,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
III.	Peter Higgins,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Asa D. Pattee,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
IV.	William B. Spooner,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Charles Hale,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
V.	Edward Sands,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Abraham G. Wyman,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
VI.	George P. Clapp,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	John A. Andrew,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
VII.	Samuel Hatch,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Patrick Riley,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
VIII.	George F. Williams,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Otis Rich,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
IX.	Franklin H. Sprague,	–	–	81	300 00	300 60		
	William Beck,	–	–	81	300 00	350 00		
X.	Solomon J. Gordon,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	William Makepeace,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		

Digitized by Google

XI.	John Farrington,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Joseph F. Paul,	–	–	31	300 00	300 00		
XII.	Benjamin Lewis,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Thomas Leavitt,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
	Edward Young,	–	–	81	300 00	300 00		
XIII.	John Bent,	5	$1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	Allen Chamberlain,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
		10	$2 00	2,268	$8,400 00	$8,402 00	$8,402 00	
	ESSEX COUNTY.							
I.	Robert W. Patten,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
	Benjamin Evans,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
II.	Marcus Morton, Jr.,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
III.	Robert S. Rantoul,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
	Francis M. Dodge,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
IV.	Francis P. Putnam,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
V.	Charles Howes,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
VI.	Mark F. Edmonds,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
VII.	Edward H. Pearce,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
	Fitz J. Babson,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
VIII.	James H. Duncan,	35	7 00	77	288 00	295 00		
	Nathan S. Kimball,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
IX.	Joseph Ross,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
X.	William Hardy,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XI.	John C. Hoadley,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XII.	John Lovejoy,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
XIII.	Joseph W. Abbott,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
XIV.	Thomas D. Hamson,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
	Eleazer Austin,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
	Amount carried forward,	510	$102 00	1,534	$5,688 00	$5,789 00	$8,402 00	$12,572 00

Digitized by Google

House of Representatives Pay-Roll—*Continued.*

Districts.	NAMES.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' attendance.	Salary.	Totals.		
	Amount brought forward,	510	$102 00	1,534	$5,688 00	$5,789 00	$8,402 00	$12,572 00
	Essex—Continued.							
XV.	George W. Butters,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XVI.	George H. Chase,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
XVII.	Benjamin Edwards, Jr.,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
XVIII.	Caleb Cushing,	35	7 00	64	249 00	256 00		
XIX.	Richard S. Spofford,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
XX.	Enoch Wood,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XXI.	William W. Marshall,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
XXII.	George Andrews,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
XXIII.	Stephen A. Chase,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
	William C. Prescott,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
XXIV.	Jonathan Newhall,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
XXV.	Richard Smith,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
XXVI.	Thomas S. Bates,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
		800	$160 00	2,571	$9,537 00	$9,697 00	9,697 00	
	Middlesex County.							
I.	Edward Lawrence,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
II.	Paul Willard,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	Joseph Caldwell,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	Lyman Pray,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
III.	Rollin W. Keyes,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
IV.	Phineas Sprague,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
V.	Oliver Holman,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
VI.	Moses Proctor,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 20 AND 21.

VII.	Nathan K. Noble,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	William Page,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	William A. Saunders,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
VIII.	Sedgwick L. Plumer,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	Edward J. Collins,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
IX.	Thomas L. French,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	James G. Moore,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
X.	George M. Brooks,	20	4 00	77	288 00	292 00		
XI.	Franklin Hanchett,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
XII.	Lauren Leland,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XIII.	Albert Wood,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XIV.	Josiah H. Temple,	25	5 00	81	306 00	305 00		
XV.	Leander E. Wakefield,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XVI.	Benjamin H. Richardson,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
XVII.	Daniel Wetherbee,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
XVIII.	Charles K. Tucker,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
XIX.	Charles S. Converse,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
XX.	J. Sullivan Eaton,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
	Walter Littlefield, Jr.,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
XXI.	Samuel P. Breed,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
XXII.	Dana Holden,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
XXIII.	William G. Wise,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
	Sullivan Tay,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
	Horatio G. F. Corliss,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
XXIV.	Stephen K. Fielding,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
	John C. Jepson,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
	George Stevens,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
XXV.	Henry Richardson,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XXVI.	Robert P. Woods,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
	Eliel Shumway,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
XXVII.	Cyrus A. Davis,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00		
							11,823 00	
	Amount carried forward,	675	$135 00	3,155	$11,688 00	$11,823 00	$29,922 00	$12,572 00

Digitized by Google

House of Representatives Pay-Roll—*Continued.*

Districts.	NAMES.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' attendance.	Salary.	Totals.		
	Amount brought forward,						$29,922 00	$12,572 00
	WORCESTER COUNTY.							
I.	Jacob B. Harris,	70	$14 00	81	$300 00	$314 00		
II.	Isaac Stevens,	85	17 00	78	291 00	308 00		
III.	John G. Mudge,	75	15 00	81	300 00	315 00		
IV.	Gerard Bushnell,	70	14 00	81	300 00	314 00		
V.	Thomas E. Glazier,	65	13 00	81	300 00	313 00		
VI.	Amasa Norcross,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00		
	James Bennett,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
	Samuel Osgood,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00		
VII.	John E. Fry,	40	8 00	76	285 00	293 00		
VIII.	Horace Faulkner,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00		
IX.	James Allen,	60	12 00	75	282 00	294 00		
X.	Charles Brimblecom,	65	13 00	81	300 00	313 00		
XI.	Samuel E. Blair,	75	15 00	81	300 00	315 00		
XII.	Amasa Walker,	75	15 00	78	291 00	306 00		
XIII.	Joseph A. Denny,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00		
XIV.	James E. Cheney,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00		
XV.	Milo Hildreth,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
XVI.	Otis Newton,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
XVII.	Rufus E. Warren,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
XVIII.	Henry D. Johnson,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
XIX.	John S. Scammell,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
	Andrew J. Sumner,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
XX.	Samuel W. Scott,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 20 AND 21.

XXI.	Samuel Thayer, Jr.,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
XXII.	Lyman Sheldon,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00		
XXIII.	John O. McKinstry,	65	13 00	81	300 00	313 00		
XXIV.	Aaron H. Marble,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00		
XXV.	Hosea Crane,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
	Simon J. Woodbury,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00		
XXVI.	Albert L. Benchley,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
XXVII.	Alexander Thayer,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
XXVIII.	Dexter F. Parker,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
XXIX.	James S. Woodworth,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
XXX.	O. H. Tillotson,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
							10,508 00	
		1,795	$359 00	2,737	$10,149 00	$10,508 00		
	Hampshire County.							
I.	William F. Arnold,	115	23 00	81	300 00	323 00		
	Orrin R. Moore,	125	25 00	81	300 00	325 00		
II.	Joel Cook,	125	25 00	81	300 00	325 00		
III.	William H. Bates,	135	27 00	81	300 00	327 00		
IV.	Leicester W. Porter,	120	24 00	81	300 00	324 00		
V.	George Warner,	105	21 00	81	300 00	321 00		
VI.	Benjamin Davis, Jr.,	80	16 00	81	300 00	316 00		
	Rufus D. Woods,	100	20 00	78	291 00	311 00		
							2,572 00	
		905	$181 00	645	$2,391 00	$2,572 00		
	Hampden County.							
I.	John W. Foster,	90	18 00	81	300 00	318 00		
II.	Solomon A. Fay,	85	17 00	81	300 00	317 00		
III.	Roderick Burt,	90	18 00	81	300 00	318 00		
	Amount carried forward,	265	$53 00	243	$900 00	$953 00	$43,002 00	$12,572 00

Digitized by Google

House of Representatives Pay-Roll—*Continued.*

Districts.	NAMES.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' attendance.	Salary.	Totals.		
	Amount brought forward,	265	$53 00	243	$900 00	$953 00	$43,002 00	$12,572 00
	HAMPDEN—Continued.							
IV.	Marvin Chapin,	100	20 00	81	300 00	320 00		
V.	Henry Vose,	100	20 00	81	300 00	320 00		
VI.	Hiram Q. Saunderson,	100	20 00	81	300 00	320 00		
VII.	George H. Chapman,	105	21 00	81	300 00	321 00		
	James Renney,	105	21 00	81	300 00	321 00		
VIII.	Elbridge G. Pierce,	110	22 00	81	300 00	322 00		
IX.	Andrew J. Marvin,	115	23 00	81	300 00	323 00		
X.	George Green,	110	22 00	81	300 00	322 00		
XI.	Charles W. Knox,	130	26 00	81	300 00	326 00		
							3,848 00	
		1,240	$248 00	972	$3,600 00	$3,848 00		
	FRANKLIN COUNTY.							
I.	Pliny Fisk,	110	22 00	81	300 00	322 00		
	George D. Wells,	105	21 00	81	300 00	321 00		
II.	William T. Clement,	115	23 00	77	288 00	311 00		
III.	William C. Campbell,	120	24 00	81	300 00	324 00		
IV.	Horatio Hawks,	110	22 00	81	300 00	322 00		
V.	Alden C. Field,	105	21 00	81	300 00	321 00		
VI.	Solomon C. Wells,	100	20 00	81	300 00	320 00		
VII.	Davis Goddard,	90	18 00	81	300 00	318 00		
							2,559 00	
		855	$171 00	644	$2,388 00	$2,559 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 20 AND 21.

	Berkshire County.							
I.	John M. Cole,	170	34 00	32	96 00	130 00		
	Calvin R. Taft,	170	34 00	81	300 00	334 00		
II.	Russell C. Brown,	160	32 00	71	270 00	302 00		
	Lansing J. Cole,	160	32 00	26	78 00	110 00		
	Sylvander Johnson,	170	34 00	76	285 00	319 00		
III.	Julius Rockwell—*Speaker*,	150	30 00	81	600 00	630 00		
	Edward Larned,	–	–	–	–	–		
IV.	John Smith,	140	28 00	81	300 00	328 00		
V.	George W. Kniffen,	165	33 00	81	300 00	333 00		
VI.	Jonathan F. Cook,	160	32 00	81	300 00	332 00		
VII.	William Dewey,	175	35 00	81	300 00	335 00		
VIII.	James Hyde,	185	37 00	81	300 00	337 00		
IX.	Chester Goodale,	180	36 00	81	300 00	336 00		
		–	$397 00	–	$3,429 00	$3,826 00	3,826 00	
	Norfolk County.							
I.	Ezra W. Taft,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
II.	Abijah W. Draper,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
III.	Thomas Parsons,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
IV.	Samuel Walker,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	Henry Willis,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	James Guild,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
V.	Edward H. R. Ruggles,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
	George M. Browne,	5	1 00	81	300 00	301 00		
VI.	Franklin Curtis,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
VII.	Horace Abercrombie,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
VIII.	Nathaniel Shaw,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
	Lot W. Bicknell,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
	Amount carried forward,	100	$20 00	972	$3,600 00	$3,620 00	$53,235 00	$12,572 00

Digitized by Google

House of Representatives Pay-Roll—*Continued.*

Districts.	NAMES.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' attend. ance.	Salary.	Totals.		
	Amount brought forward,	100	$20 00	972	$3,600 00	$3,620 00	$53,235 00	$12,572 00
	Norfolk—Continued.							
IX.	Jonathan Wales,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
X.	Cyrus S. Mann,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
XI.	J. M. Churchill,	10	2 00	81	300 00	302 00		
	Charles Endicott,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
XII.	Daniels Carpenter,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
	William B. Boyd,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
XIII.	Stephen W. Richardson,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
XIV.	Lauren Kingsbury,	15	3 00	81	300 00	303 00		
		260	$52 00	1,620	$6,000 00	$6,052 00	6,052 00	
	Bristol County.							
I.	Horatio N. Richardson,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
	William W. Blodgett,	40	8 00	76	285 00	293 00		
II.	John Crane,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
III.	Horace D. Howard,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
IV.	Charles Foster,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
	Harrison Tweed,	40	8 00	77	288 00	296 00		
	Marcus Morton,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
V.	Joel Marble,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
VI.	Jervis Shove,	45	9 00	81	300 00	309 00		
VII.	Josiah C. Blaisdell,	55	11 00	74	279 00	290 00		
	Jonathan E. Morrill,	55	11 00	81	300 00	311 00		
VIII.	Ezra P. Brownell,	70	14 00	81	300 00	314 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 20 AND 21.

IX.	Nathaniel Potter, Jr.,	65	13 00	81	300 00	313 00		
X.	William H. Allen,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00		
	Hattil Kelley,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00		
XI.	Robert C. Pitman,	60	12 00	77	288 00	300 00		
	Samuel Watson,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00		
XII.	Thomas H. Soule,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00		
	Martin L. Eldridge,	60	12 00	81	300 00	312 00		
	Thomas G. Nichols,	50	10 00	78	291 00	301 00		
							6,130 00	
		995	$199 00	1,597	$5,931 00	$6,130 00		
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY.							
I.	George M. Allen,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
II.	Elpalet L. Cushing,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
III.	Lemuel C. Waterman,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
IV.	Henry Blanchard,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
V.	William Bradford,	40	8 00	38	141 00	149 00		
	William Ellison,	40	8 00	81	300 00	308 00		
VI.	Rufus C. Freeman,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00		
	John B. Collingwood,	50	10 00	81	300 00	310 00		
VII.	John M. Kinney,	55	11 00	81	300 00	311 00		
VIII.	Jonathan H. Holmes,	55	11 00	81	300 00	311 00		
IX.	Foster Tinkham,	35	7 00	81	300 00	307 00		
X.	Elbridge Keith,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
XI.	Paul Couch,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
	Benjamin W. Harris,	25	5 00	78	291 00	296 00		
XII.	William L. Reed,	25	5 00	81	300 00	305 00		
	Daniel M. Johnson,	20	4 00	81	300 00	304 00		
XIII.	Edwin Inglee,	30	6 00	81	300 00	306 00		
							5,047 00	
		575	$115 00	1,431	$4,932 00	$5,047 00		
	Amount carried forward,						70,464 00	$12,572 00

Digitized by Google

House of Representatives Pay-Roll—*Continued.*

Districts.	NAMES.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' attendance.	Salary.	Totals.		
	Amount brought forward,						$70,464 00	$12,572 00
	BARNSTABLE COUNTY.							
I.	Paul Wing,	$65	$13 00	44	$189 00	$302 00		
	John A. Baxter,	75	15 00	81	300 00	315 00		
	Zenas D. Basset,	75	15 00	81	300 00	315 00		
II.	Luther Studley,	85	17 00	81	300 00	317 00		
	John W. Atwood,	100	20 00	81	300 00	320 00		
	Thomas Dodge,	100	20 00	81	300 00	320 00		
III.	Ira Mayo,	95	19 00	81	300 00	319 00		
IV.	Nathaniel E. Atwood,	125	25 00	81	300 00	325 00		
	Thomas H. Lewis,	105	21 00	81	300 00	321 00		
		825	$165 00	692	$2,589 00	$2,754 00	2,754 00	
	DUKES COUNTY.							
I.	Charles B. Allen,	100	20 00	81	300 00	320 00	320 00	
	NANTUCKET COUNTY.							
I.	Joseph Mitchell,	120	24 00	81	300 00	324 00		
	Peleg Ray,	120	24 00	38	141 00	165 00		
	Charles Wood,	120	24 00	28	104 00	128 00		
		360	$72 00	147	$545 00	$617 00	617 00	74,155 00
	Amount carried forward,							$86,727 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 22.

LEGISLATURE.—CLERKS, SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Act of 1858, chaps. 2 and 11.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$86,727 00
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of Senate, . .	$2,000 00	
William Stowe, Clerk of House, . . .	2,000 00	
		4,000 00

DETAILS No. 23.

LEGISLATURE.—CHAPLAINS, SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Act of 1858, chaps. 2 and 11.]

Arthur B. Fuller, Chaplain of Senate, . .	$200 00	
Warren Burton, Chaplain of House, . .	200 00	
		400 00

DETAILS No. 24.

LEGISLATURE.—PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Act of 1858, chap. 11.]

F. D. Huntington, Preacher of Election Sermon,	$50 00	50 00

DETAILS No 25.

LEGISLATURE.—DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

[Rev. Stat., chap. 13, sect. 59. Act of 1858, chaps. 2 and 173.]

William M. Wise, Door-keeper to Senate, .	$300 00	
John A. Sargeant, Messenger to Senate, . .	300 00	
William R. Wise, Page to Senate, . . .	200 00	
George G. Brown, Page to Senate, . . .	200 00	
Alexis Poole, Door-keeper to House, . .	300 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, Jr., Messenger to House, .	300 00	
William H. Oakes, Messenger to House, . .	85 28	
Amount carried forward, ...	$1,685 28	$91,177 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 25.

Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$1,685 28	$91,177 00
Gustavus E. Haynes, Messenger to House, .	85 28	
E. M. Brown, Messenger to House, . . .	139 00	
David T. Bunker, Messenger to House, . .	139 00	
William Sayward, Messenger and P. M., . .	300 00	
Edward Rolfe, Messenger East Wing, . .	300 00	
F. H. Stevens, Messenger East Wing, . .	300 00	
Issachar Fuller, Messenger West Wing, . .	300 00	
Henry Beal, Messenger West Wing, . .	300 00	
John Prince, Messenger and Fireman,* . .	300 00	
William S. Stoddard, Messenger, 42 days,* .	52 50	
William H. Wilson, Messenger, 42 days,* . .	52 50	
James N. Tolman, Messenger, 42 days, . .	52 50	
Edward Rolfe, Messenger, 38 days, . .	47 50	
Joseph P. Dexter, Page to House, ...	200 00	
Amasa H. Tolman, Page to House, ...	200 00	
		4,453 56
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$95,630 56

* Act of 1858, chap. 173. Rev. Stat., chap. 13, sect. 59, and Res. 1856, chap. 42.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 26.

LEGISLATURE.—Senate Printing and Binding.

[Resolves 1856, chap. 74; 1857, chap. 86; Acts 1858, chap. 11.]

No.	Pages	Copies.	SENATE DOCUMENTS.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Binding.	Sundries.	Totals.	
			Amount brought forward,	. .	. .	. .	.	. .	.	. .	$95,630 56
1	24	4,500	Governor's Address,	$10 37	$14 85	$78 12	$9 37	$21 50	$16 00	$150 21	
2	4	500	Compensation of Legislature,	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
3	8	500	Compensation of Legislature,	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
4	1232	10,000	Report of Board of Agriculture,	277 27	462 00	1,784 61	47 25	86 00	–	2,657 13	
5	8	500	Same number pages, copies, &c., as No. 3,	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
6	4	500	Expenses of Registration,	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
	4	1,000	Nos. 7 and 8 same, &c., as No. 2,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
	4	1,000	Nos. 9 and 10, same, &c., as No. 6,	4 50	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	8 36	
11	20	50	Parishes and Religious Societies,	8 64	1 65	48	8 62	50	–	19 89	
	4	1,000	Nos. 11½ and 12 same, &c., as No. 2,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
13	8	500	Charlestown Water Works,	3 46	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 27	
14	4	1,000	Constitutional Amendment,	1 99	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	5 85	
15	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 2,	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
16	4	500	Petitions to General Court,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
17	24	1,500	Currency of the State,	14 22	4 95	15 64	3 00	6 00	–	43 81	
	4	1,000	Nos. 18 and 19 same, &c., as No. 2,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
			Amount carried forward,	$348 29	$492 80	$1896 45	$68 24	$122 50	$16 00	$2944 28	$95,630 56

Digitized by Google

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Continued.*

No.	Pages	Copies.	SENATE DOCUMENTS.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Binding.	Sundries.	TOTALS.	
			Amount brought forward, . .	$348 29	$492 80	$1896 45	$68 24	$122 50	$16 00	$2944 28	$95,630 56
20	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 16, . . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
21	8	500	Chelsea Beach Railroad Co., . .	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40	
22	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 6, ...	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
23	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 2, ...	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
24	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 6, ...	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
25	24	1,000	Change of Jurisdiction, . . .	14 44	3 30	10 44	1 87	4 00	–	34 05	
26	8	500	Same, &c., as No. 21, . . .	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40	
27	24	1,000	Parishes and Religious Societies, .	18 47	1 65	5 24	3 37	2 00	27 36	58 09	
28	8	500	Same, &c., as No. 3, ...	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
	4	1,000	Nos. 29 and 30, same, &c., as No 2, .	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
31	8	500	Same, &c., as No. 13, . . .	3 46	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 27	
32	4	500	Mileage of members, ...	5 63	55	88	–	50	–	7 56	
33	20	500	Midland Railroad Co., . . .	9 03	1 65	4 36	1 12	2 00	–	18 16	
34	8	500	Same, &c., as No. 21, ...	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40	
	4	1,000	Nos. 35 and 36, same, &c., as No. 2, .	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
37	4	1,500	Convictions under the Liquor Law, .	5 63	1 65	2 64	–	1 50	–	11 42	
	4	1,000	Nos. 38 and 39 same, &c., as No. 2, .	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
40	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 6, ...	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
41	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 2, ...	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
42	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 16, . . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
	4	1,000	Nos. 43 and 44, same, &c., as No. 2, .	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
45	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 16, . . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
46	12	500	Registration and Births, &c., . .	5 57	1 10	2 64	–	1 50	–	10 81	
	4	1,000	Nos. 47 and 48, same, &c., as No. 2, .	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 26.

49	8	500	Same, &c., as No. 21,	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40	
50	4	500	Middleboro' and Taunton R. R. Co.,	3 72	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 53	
	4	2,000	Nos. 51, 52, 53 and 54 same, &c., as No. 2,	7 44	2 20	3 52	–	2 00	–	15 16	
55	8	500	Constitutional Amendments,	4 36	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 17	
	4	1,500	Nos. 56, 57 and 58 same, &c., as No. 2,	5 58	1 65	2 64	–	1 50	–	11 37	
59	32	1,000	Fitchburg Railroad Co.,	17 97	4 40	14 32	2 25	5 00	–	43 94	
60	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 16,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
61	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 2,	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
62	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 16,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
63	12	1,000	State Pauper Institutions,	9 00	2 20	5 28	4 87	3 00	–	24 35	
64	8	500	Same, &c., as No. 21,	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40	
65	28	500	Cape Cod Harbor,	17 16	2 20	6 08	2 25	4 00	6 00	37 69	
66	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 16,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
	4	4,500	Nos. 67 to 75, inclusive, same, &c., as No. 2,	16 74	4 95	7 92	–	4 50	–	34 11	
76	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 6,	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
77	8	500	Government of Prisons,	4 23	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 04	
78	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 6,	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
	4	2,500	Nos. 79 to 83, inclusive, same, &c., as No. 2,	9 30	2 75	4 40	–	2 50	–	18 95	
84	8	1,500	Same, &c., as No. 3,	4 49	1 65	5 24	–	2 50	–	13 88	
85	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 6,	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
	4	1,500	Nos. 86, 87 and 88, same, &c., as No. 2,	5 58	1 65	2 64	–	1 50	–	11 37	
89	12	500	Massachusetts School Fund,	19 15	1 10	2 64	–	1 50	–	24 39	
90	40	1,000	State Liquor Agency,	46 50	5 50	17 40	6 75	6 00	–	82 15	
91	4	500	Same, &c., as No. 16,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
											3,568 01
				$653 97	$553 37	$2,034 59	$90 72	$186 10	$49 36	$3,568 01	
			Amount carried forward,	. .	. .	. .	.	. .	.	. .	$99,198 57

DETAILS No. 28.

LEGISLATURE.—Senate Blanks and Circulars.

[Resolves 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1858, chap. 11.]

No.	Pages	Copies.	SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Binding.	Sundries.	Totals.	
			Amount brought forward,								$99,198 57
		5,800	Orders of the Day (58 days),	$83 04	$31 90	$35 40	–	$0 80	–	$151 14	
234		6	Quarto Title Pages, Vol. 1,	2 18	55	10	–	–	–	2 83	
235		6	Quarto Title Pages, Vol. 2,	2 18	55	10	–	–	–	2 83	
264		100	List of Senators,	1 54	55	45	–	–	–	2 54	
247		100	Yea and Nay Lists,	3 08	55	45	–	–	–	4 08	
248		500	Blank Orders in concurrence,	2 25	1 10	3 96	–	–	$1 25	8 56	
249		500	Blank Orders in concurrence,	2 25	1 10	3 96	–	–	1 25	8 56	
251		1,000	Blank reports of ballots,	1 92	1 10	4 40	–	–	–	7 42	
272		200	Certificates of dues to members,	6 14	55	37	–	40	–	7 46	
273			Certificates of Clerk to Treasurer,	80	55	45	–	–	–	1 80	
275		500	Note Headings,	–	5 00	2 20	–	–	1 00	8 20	
277 / 291		400	Yea and Nay Lists,	6 16	1 10	1 62	–	–	–	8 88	
				$111 54	$44 60	$53 46	–	$1 20	$3 50	$214 30	214 30
			Amount carried forward,								$99,412 87

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 27.

LEGISLATURE.—House Printing and Binding.

[Resolves 1856, chap. 74; 1857, chap. 86; Acts 1858, chap. 11.]

No.	Pages	Copies.	HOUSE DOCUMENTS.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Binding.	Sundries.	Totals.	
			Amount brought forward,								$99,412 87
1	338	3,000	Annual Report of Board of Education,		$171 60	$533 72	$18 00	$120 00	–	$843 32	
2	16	500	Report of Committee on Rules and Orders,	$16 02	1 10	3 48	4 50	1 50	–	26 60	
3	4	500	Bill to establish Finances,	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
4	4	500	Remonstrance Old Colony and Fall Railroad,	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
5	48	1,000	Auditor's Report,	34 29	7 15	21 90	3 75	8 40	–	75 49	
6	12	1,000	Expenses of Secretary's Office,	6 74	2 20	5 24	–	3 00	–	17 18	
7	4	500	Compensation of Members,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
8	24	500	Expenditures for Commissioners, &c,	13 48	1 65	5 24	–	2 00	–	22 37	
9	8	500	Commissioners on State House,	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
10	8	500	New Plymouth Records,	6 06	55	1 76	–	50	–	8 87	
	4	500	No. 11 same number of pages, &c., as No. 7,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
	4	1,000	Nos. 12 and 13 same, &c., as No. 3,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
	4	1,000	Nos. 14 and 15 same, &c., as No. 4,	4 50	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	8 36	
			Amount carried forward,	$96 87	$189 20	$580 14	$26 25	$139 90	.	$1,032 36	$99,412 87

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Continued.*

No.	Pages	Copies.	HOUSE DOCUMENTS.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Binding.	Sundries.	TOTALS.	
			Amount brought forward, . .	$96 87	$189 20	$580 14	$26 25	$139 90	.	$1,032 36	$99,412 87
	4	500	No. 16 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
	4	500	No. 17 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
18	8	700	Treasurer's Report, ...	6 74	1 65	3 30	–	1 30	–	12 99	
19	20	500	Appropriation Bill, ...	9 03	1 65	4 36	–	2 00	–	17 04	
	8	500	No. 20 same, &c., as No. 9, . .	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
	4	500	No. 21 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
	4	2,500	No. 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26, same, &c., as No. 3, ...	9 30	2 75	4 40	–	2 50	–	18 95	
	4	500	No. 27 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
	4	500	No. 28 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
	8	500	No. 29 same, &c., as No. 9, . .	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
	4	500	No. 30 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
	8	500	No. 31 same, &c., as No. 9, . .	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
32	8	500	Taunton Police Court, . . .	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40	
	4	500	No. 33 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
34	12	500	Mileage of Members, . . .	14 64	1 10	2 64	–	1 50	–	19 88	
35	4	500	Constitutional Amendment, . .	1 99	55	88	–	50	–	3 92	
	8	500	No. 36 same, &c., as No. 9, . .	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
	8	500	No. 37 same, &c., as No. 32, . .	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40	
	4	500	No. 38 same &c, as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
39	4	500	Relating to Registration of Reports, .	5 63	55	88	–	50	–	7 56	
	4	1,000	Nos. 40 and 41 same, &c., as No. 3, .	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
	4	500	No. 42 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
43	4	800	Fire Insurance Companies, . .	1 86	1 10	1 44	–	80	–	5 20	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 27.

44	12	500	Celebration of 17th of June, . . .	10 26	1 10	2 64	–	1 50	–	15 50		
	4	3,500	Nos. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 and 51, same, &c., as No. 3, ...	13 02	3 85	6 16	–	3 50	–	26 53		
52	44	1,000	Bank Statistics, ...	73 21	6 60	19 12	–	8 00	–	106 93		
	4	500	No. 53 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
54	8	1,500	Exemption from Usury Laws, . .	4 23	1 65	5 24	–	1 50	–	12 62		
	4	2,000	Nos. 55, 56, 57 and 58, same, &c., as No. 3, ...	7 44	2 20	3 52	–	2 00	–	15 16		
	4	500	No. 59 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66		
	4	1,000	Nos. 60 and 61 same, &c., as No. 3, .	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58		
	4	500	No. 62 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18		
63	12	500	Western Hospital for Insane, . .	6 74	1 10	2 64	–	1 50	–	11 98		
64	16	500	Western Hospital for Insane, . .	8 99	1 10	3 48	–	1 50	–	15 07		
65	52	500	Attorney-General's Report, . .	76 02	3 85	11 32	6 37	4 50	–	102 06		
	4	500	No. 66 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
	8	500	No. 67 same, &c., as No. 32, . .	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40		
	4	1,000	Nos. 68 and 69 same, &c., as No. 4, .	4 50	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	8 36		
	4	500	No. 70 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
71	8	500	Foreign Insurance Companies, . .	3 97	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 78		
	4	500	No. 72 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
	4	500	No. 73 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66		
74	8	500	Resolve, ...	7 51	55	1 76	–	50	–	10 32		
	4	500	No. 75 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
	8	500	No. 76 same, &c., as No. 9, . .	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30		
77	12	500	Representatives in Suffolk County, .	7 87	1 10	2 64	–	1 50	–	13 11		
	4	500	No. 78 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66		
	4	500	No. 79 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
	4	500	No. 80 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66		
	4	500	No. 81 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18		
	4	1,000	Nos. 82 and 83 same &c., as No. 3, .	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58		
			Amount carried forward, . .	$454 69	$242 55	$697 92	$32 62	$194 00	.	$1,621 78	$99,412 87	

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Continued.*

No.	Pages	Copies.	HOUSE DOCUMENTS.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Binding.	Sundries.	TOTALS.	
			Amount brought forward, . .	$454 69	$242 55	$697 92	$32 62	$194 00	.	$1,621 78	$99,412 87
	4	500	No. 84 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	30	–	3 66	
	4	500	No. 85 same &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
	4	500	No. 86 same, &c., as No. 4, . . .	2 25	55	88	–	30	–	4 18	
	4	500	No. 87 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
88	12	500	Appropriation Bill, ...	5 70	1 10	2 64	–	1 50	–	10 94	
	4	500	No. 89 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
	4	500	No. 90 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
	4	500	No. 91 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
	4	1,500	Nos. 92, 93 and 94, same, &c., as No. 3,	5 58	1 65	2 64	–	1 50	–	11 37	
	4	500	No. 95 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66	
	4	2,000	Nos. 96, 97, 98 and 99, same, &c., as No. 3, ...	7 44	2 20	3 52	–	2 00	–	15 16	
	8	500	No. 100 same, &c., as No. 32, . .	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40	
	4	1,000	Nos. 101 and 102 same, &c., as No. 3,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
	4	1,000	Nos. 103 and 104 same, &c., as No. 7,	3 46	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 32	
	4	500	No. 105 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79	
106	8	500	Costs of Criminal Prosecutions, .	5 23	55	1 76	–	50	–	8 04	
107	12	5,500	Removal of E. G. Loring, . . .	6 74	12 10	28 72	–	24 50	–	72 06	
	4	1,000	Nos. 108 and 109 same, &c., as No. 3,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
110	12	500	Loan and Fund Associations, . .	5 44	1 10	2 64	–	1 50	–	10 68	
	4	1,000	Nos. 111 and 112 same, &c., as No. 3,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58	
	8	500	No. 113 same, &c., as No. 9, . .	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30	
	4	500	No. 114 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18	
	4	1,500	Nos. 115, 116 and 117, same, &c., as No. 3, ...	5 58	1 65	2 64	–	1 50	–	11 37	

Digitized by Google

	4	2,000	Nos. 118, 119, 120 and 121, same, &c., as No. 4,	9 00	2 20	3 52	–	2 00	–	16 72		
	4	1,500	Nos. 122, 123 and 124, same, &c., as No. 3,	5 58	1 65	2 64	–	1 50	–	11 37		
	8	500	No. 125 same, &c., as No. 9,	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 30		
	4	500	No. 126 same, &c., as No. 3,	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
127	8	500	Western Railroad Sinking Fund,	4 23	55	1 76	–	50	–	7 04		
	4	2,000	Nos. 128, 129, 130 and 131, same, &c., as No. 3,	7 44	2 20	3 52	–	2 00	–	15 16		
	4	500	No. 132 same, &c., as No. 7,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66		
	4	1,000	No. 133 and 134 same, &c., as No. 3,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58		
135	16	500	Opinion of the Supreme Court,	8 99	1 10	3 48	–	1 50	–	15 07		
	4	500	No. 136 same, &c., as No. 3,	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
	4	500	No. 137 same, &c., as No. 7,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66		
	4	1,500	Nos. 138, 139 and 140, same, &c., as No. 3,	5 58	1 65	2 64	–	1 50	–	11 37		
	8	500	No. 141 same, &c., as No. 32,	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40		
	4	500	No. 142 same, &c., as No. 3,	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
	8	500	No. 143 same, &c., as No. 32,	3 59	55	1 76	–	50	–	6 40		
	4	500	No. 144 same, &c., as No. 4,	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18		
	4	500	No. 145 same, &c., as No. 3,	1 86	55	88	–	50	–	3 79		
146	12	1,500	Western Hospital for Insane,	6 22	3 30	7 88	–	4 50	–	21 90		
	4	500	No. 147 same, &c., as No. 7,	1 73	55	88	–	50	–	3 66		
	4	1,000	Nos. 148 and 149 same, &c., as No. 3,	3 72	1 10	1 76	–	1 00	–	7 58		
	4	500	No. 150 same, &c., as No. 35,	1 99	55	88	–	50	–	3 92		
	4	2,000	Nos. 151, 152, 153 and 154, same, &c., as No. 3,	7 44	2 20	3 52	–	2 00	–	15 16		
	4	500	No. 155 same, &c., as No. 4,	2 25	55	88	–	50	–	4 18		
	4	2,000	Nos. 156, 157, 158 and 159, same, &c., as No. 3,	7 44	2 20	3 52	–	2 00	–	15 16		
			Amount carried forward,	$639 03	$300 30	$811 92	$32 62	$262 60	.	$2,046 47	$99,412 87	

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Continued.*

No.	Pages	Copies.	HOUSE DOCUMENTS.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Binding.	Sundries.	TOTALS.	
			Amount brought forward, . .	$639 03	$300 30	$811 92	$32 62	$262 60	.	$2,046 47	$99,412 87
	4	500	No. 160 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	-	50	-	4 18	
	4	1,500	Nos. 161, 162 & 163, same, &c., as No. 3,	5 58	1 65	2 64	-	1 50	-	11 37	
164	8	500	County Taxes, ...	10 13	55	1 76	-	50	-	12 94	
	4	500	No. 165 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	-	50	-	3 79	
	4	500	No. 166 same, &c., as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	-	50	-	4 18	
	4	500	No. 167 same, &c., as No. 35, . .	1 99	55	88	-	50	-	3 92	
	4	500	No. 168 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	-	50	-	3 66	
	4	500	No. 169 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	-	50	-	3 79	
	4	500	No. 170 same, &c., as No. 35, . .	1 99	55	88	-	50	-	3 92	
	4	500	No. 171 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	-	50	-	3 79	
	4	500	No. 172 same, &c., as No. 7, . .	1 73	55	88	-	50	-	3 66	
173	8	500	Appropriation Bill, ...	3 46	55	1 76	-	50	-	6 27	
	4	500	No. 174 same, &c, as No. 4, . .	2 25	55	88	-	50	-	4 18	
	4	1,000	No. 175 and 176 same, &c., as No. 3,	3 72	1 10	1 76	-	1 00	-	7 58	
	8	500	No. 177 same, &c., as No. 32, . .	3 59	55	1 76	-	50	-	6 40	
	4	1,000	No. 178 and 179 same, &c., as No. 3,	3 72	1 10	1 76	-	1 00	-	7 58	
180	28	4,000	State Tax, ...	36 75	17 60	48 72	6 00	26 00	-	135 07	
	4	500	No. 181 same, &c., as No. 3, . .	1 86	55	88	-	50	-	3 79	
	44	4,000	Election Sermon, ...	20 73	30 25	135 69	4 50	39 00	-	230 17	
	238	2,000	Manual of General Court, . .	191 02	63 80	194 72	28 50	260 00	56 62	794 66	
		800	Manual of General Court, 8vo., .	-	31 90	77 88	21 75	-	-	131 53	
											3,432 90
				$938 96	$455 40	$1290 05	$93 37	$598 50	$56 62	$3432 90	
			Amount carried forward, . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	$102,845 77

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 29.

LEGISLATURE.—House Blanks and Circulars.

[Resolves of 1856, chap. 74. Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

No.	Pages	Copies.	BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Binding.	Sundries.	Totals.	
			Amount brought forward,								$102,845 77
	4	500	Orders of the Day—one day,	$2 25	$0 55	$0 88	–	$0 25	$0 18	$4 11	
	4	24,000	forty-eight days,	108 00	26 40	42 24	–	12 00	8 64	197 28	
	8	500	one day,	4 49	55	1 76	–	50	36	7 66	
	8	1,000	two days,	8 98	1 10	3 52	–	1 00	72	15 32	
230		50	Yea and Nay Lists,	11 75	55	63	–	–	–	12 93	
232		1,000	Blank Orders,	2 25	2 20	7 74	–	–	2 50	14 69	
233		1,000	Blank Reports of Committee on Bills,	2 25	2 20	7 74	–	–	–	12 19	
		5,000	Nos. 233½, 234, 235, 236 and 237, (sundry blanks,) same, &c., as No. 233,	11 25	11 00	38 70	–	–	–	60 95	
		50	No. 252, same, &c., as No. 230,	11 75	55	63	–	–	–	12 93	
261		50	Propositions to Judges of Probate,	5 52	55	45	–	–	–	6 52	
262		50	Propositions to Judges of Insolvency,	5 52	55	45	–	–	–	6 52	
268		1,000	Certificates of Dues to Members,	6 14	55	1 50	–	1 80	–	9 99	
269		1,000	Certificates to Treasurer,	80	1 10	1 98	–	–	–	3 88	
270		50	Envelopes,	–	–	–	–	–	1 00	1 00	
271		100	Yea and Nay Lists,	11 75	55	1 13	–	1 20	–	14 63	
274		200	Circulars to Towns,	2 25	55	1 62	–	–	–	4 42	
281		250	Yea and Nay Lists,	11 75	55	1 98	–	1 20	–	15 48	
283		1,000	Blank Bills,	2 25	2 20	7 74	–	–	2 50	14 69	
284		100	Envelopes,	–	–	–	–	–	1 25	1 25	
293		500	Pay Rolls,	2 25	55	1 98	–	–	–	4 78	
		1,000	Titles,	2 24	1 10	1 76	–	–	–	5 10	
											426 32
				$213 44	$53 35	$124 43	–	$17 95	$17 15	$426 32	
			Amount carried forward,								$103,272 09

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 30.

LEGISLATURE.—STATIONERY FOR SENATE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Resolves of 1856, chap. 74; Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Amount brought forward,			$103,272 09
64½ reams various kinds of Writing Paper,		$182 75	
4 doz. Blank Books,		24 00	
8 doz. Committee Books,		60 00	
9,000 Envelopes,		30 37	
59 gro. Steel Pens,		60 00	
7¼ doz. Quill Pens,		35 56	
3 Gold Pens,		5 00	
Binding Record Books,		62 50	
4 doz. Sand Boxes,		12 00	
4 gro. Pencils,		30 31	
4 doz. Wafer Cups,		12 00	
3 doz. Erasures,		13 50	
4 doz. Letter Stampers,		7 00	
1 ream Manilla Paper,		7 00	
6 doz. Paper Folders,		19 00	
8 gro. India Rubber Bands,		14 75	
Sundries,		89 38	
8 doz. Penknives, at $24,	$192 00		
1 doz. Penknives, at 18,	18 00		
4 doz. Penknives, at 2,	8 00		
2 doz. Penknives,	3 25		
		221 25	
500 Title Page and Index to Doc.			
Press Work and Composition,	$9 06		
Paper,	1 76		
Binding,	50		
		11 32	
			897 63

DETAILS No. 31

LEGISLATURE.—STATIONERY FOR HOUSE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Resolves of 1856, chap. 74; Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

149½ reams Writing Paper,		$454 00	
23 reams Manilla and Envelope,		104 10	
6 doz. Penknives, at $18,	$108 00		
6 doz. Penknives, at 12,	72 00		
⅓ doz, Penknives, at	4 37		
		184 37	
Amount carried forward,		$742 47	$104,167 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 32.

Stationery for House—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$742 47	$104,167 72
77 gro. Steel and 4 doz. boxes Quill Pens,	$106 50		
5 Gold Pens,	10 00		
		116 50	
33,000 Letter Envelopes,		109 50	
10 gro. Faber's Pencils,	$50 00		
Other Pencils,	2 50		
		52 50	
22 lbs. Wafers,		16 50	
38 lbs. Twine,		12 75	
59 doz. Red Tape,		29 50	
11 gro. Rubber Band and Rings,		22 20	
10¼ gro. Pen Holders,		27 00	
12 gro. Reference Files,		24 00	
8 gro. Sand Boxes,		8 80	
18 gro. Ink Stands,		9 00	
8 gro. Committee Books,		27 00	
Memorandum Books,		11 25	
25 Boston Almanacs,		6 25	
Binding Record and other Books,		82 00	
2 pr. Bankers' Shears,		7 50	
2 copies Cushing's Law and Practice,		10 00	
Sundries—Incidental items,		100 92	
			1,415 64
Amount carried forward,			$105,585 36

DETAILS No. 32.

LEGISLATURE.—NEWSPAPERS FOR THE LEGISLATURE.

[Resolves of 1857, chap. 19; Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

	Copies.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,			$105,585 36
Nathan & Charles Hale, Boston Advertiser,	205	$319 57	
Beals, Greene & Co., Boston Post,	175	206 52	
Charles O. Rogers, Boston Journal,	173	190 97	
Bradbury & Co., Boston Bee,	119	113 43	
Proprietors Boston Courier,	116	137 70	
William W. Clapp, Boston Gazette,	107	78 11	
Amount carried forward,		$1,046 30	$105,585 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 32.

Newspapers for the Legislature—*Continued.*

	Copies.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward, . . .	.	$1046 30	$105,585 36
Worthington, Flanders & Guild, Boston Traveller, ...	73	62 57	
Henry W. Dutton & Son, Boston Transcript, .	48	28 86	
Otis Brewer, Boston Cultivator, . . .	33	12 72	
S. Cobb, Christian Freeman, ...	12	5 54	
Moore, Riddel & Co., Puritan Recorder, .	22	10 10	
Galen James & Co., Congregationalist, . .	36	18 00	
David Clapp, Medical and Surgical Journal, .	19	13 15	
John A. Haven, Railway Times, . . .	5	3 75	
Colby, Forster & Co., Banner of Light, .	12	6 00	
Proprietors Boston Liberator, . . .	17	9 35	
Moulton, Elliot & Lincoln, Boston True Flag,	42	26 25	
Patrick Donahoe, Boston Pilot, . . .	13	8 13	
L. Thompson & Co., Boston Shipping List, .	4	6 00	
Proprietor Dwight's Journal of Music, . .	30	18 75	
A. M. Lawrence & Co., Boston Daily Ledger, .	2	1 50	
Proprietor Boston Investigator, . . .	2	1 00	
Thomas Whittemore, Universalist Trumpet, .	12	6 00	
A. Webster, Boston Christian Era, . .	3	1 13	
Upham, Ford & Olmstead, Watchman and Reflector, ...	20	10 36	
David Reed, Christian Register, . . .	24	16 67	
Olmstead & Co., Youth's Companion, . .	23	5 75	
Joel Nourse, New England Farmer, . .	49	22 62	
Proprietors Sunday News, ...	12	6 00	
Farwell & Co., American Patriot, . . .	7	3 50	
American Sabbath School Union, Youth's Penny Gazette, ...	6	1 50	
John B. Dow, Christian Witness and Church Advocate, ...	7	3 50	
John Sleeper & Co., Boston Olive Branch, .	51	25 50	
L. B. Monroe, Spiritual Age, . . .	10	5 63	
Justin Jones, Yankee Privateer, . . .	11	5 50	
Same, Parlor Casket, ...	58	29 00	
John L. Jewett, New Jerusalem Newspaper, .	4	1 92	
Moritz Hofmann, Advertiser of the North, .	2	1 50	
Proprietors Saturday Evening Mirror, . .	11	5 50	
Tyler & Blanchard, East Boston Ledger, .	3	1 50	
Adams & Weston, Temperance Visitor, . .	26	9 75	
E. R. Lamb, Firemen's Advocate, . .	6	3 00	
Graves & Weston, American Union, . .	29	14 50	
E. C. Bailey, Boston Herald, . . .	1	75	
Proprietor Ballou's Pictorial, . . .	206	154 50	
Amount carried forward, . . .	.	$1613 55	$105,585 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 32.

Newspapers for the Legislature—*Continued.*

	Copies.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward,		$1613 55	$105,585 36
Littell, Son & Co., Living Age,	160	241 50	
Proprietor Flag of Our Union,	44	22 00	
Moses A. Dow, Waverly Magazine,	86	60 00	
Proprietor Zion's Herald,	15	5 62	
Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield Republican,	173	97 62	
Earle & Drew, Worcester Spy,	66	32 45	
J. S. C. Knowlton, Worcester Palladium,	21	7 88	
Proprietors Worcester Bay State,	16	7 72	
William R. Hooper, Worcester Ægis,	9	3 37	
Same, Worcester Transcript,	7	2 63	
S. N. Merrill, Lowell Journal and Courier,	13	7 04	
S. W. Huse & Co., Lowell Vox Populi,	6	3 00	
W. Goward, Real Estate Register,	3	1 50	
Proprietor Chelsea Telegraph,	1	1 00	
John J. Pippy, Woburn Journal,	7	2 08	
Foote & Horton, Salem Gazette,	11	9 63	
Chapman & Palfrey, Salem Register,	11	9 63	
J. F. & C. Hayes, Lawrence Courier,	9	4 50	
Sargent & Merrill, Lawrence American,	10	3 75	
Watson & Ryan, Lawrence Sentinel,	3	1 13	
T. J. Lindsey, New Bedford Mercury and Shipping List,	18	9 94	
E. Anthony, New Bedford Standard,	18	10 40	
Almy & Milne, Fall River News,	49	21 43	
Henry Pratt, Fall River Monitor,	7	3 50	
J. F. Kimball, Lynn News,	11	5 50	
Lewis Josselyn, Lynn Bay State,	8	4 00	
Henry S. Cox, Lynn Reporter,	5	2 40	
S. E. Rogers, Cape Ann Light,	6	2 60	
Same, Gloucester Telegraph and News,	7	4 02	
Proprietor Essex County Mercury,	7	2 63	
E. Marchant, Vineyard Gazette,	9	2 25	
J. D. Cushing, Berkshire Courier,	3	1 13	
C. A. S. Perkins, Plymouth Rock,	16	6 00	
H. S. Gere, Northampton Courier,	16	5 52	
T. Hall & Co., Hampshire Gazette,	15	5 55	
William S. George, Adams Transcript,	11	3 57	
Plympton & Curtis, Holliston Transcript,	2	75	
John Ford, Cambridge Chronicle,	8	3 72	
S. S. Eastman & Co., Greenfield Gazette and Courier,	15	5 62	
H. D. Mirick & Co., Franklin Democrat,	12	4 50	
Amount carried forward,		$2242 63	$105,585 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 32.

Newspapers for the Legislature—*Continued.*.

	Copies.	Totals.	
Amount brought forward, ...	.	$2242 63	$105,585 36
L. B. & O. E. Weston, Norfolk County Journal, ...	5	2 50	
H. O. Hildreth, Dedham Gazette, . . .	9	4 50	
Pinkham & Bowman, Cape Cod Advocate, .	6	2 16	
Stillman & Pratt, Middleborough Gazette, .	7	2 22	
Edwin Coombs, Atlantic Messenger, . .	4	1 32	
S. B. Phinney, Barnstable Patriot, . .	17	7 50	
Proprietor Nantucket Inquirer, . . .	69	29 37	
Blossom & Easterbrook, Hingham Journal, .	7	3 50	
J. W. D. Hall, American Republican, . .	13	6 50	
A. M. Ide, Jr., Taunton Democrat, . .	11	4 13	
Proprietor Abington Standard, . . .	7	3 50	
George Phinney, North Bridgewater Gazette,	4	2 00	
Robert Sherman, Pawtucket Gazette and Chronicle, ...	4	1 75	
Hussey & Robinson, Nantucket Mirror, . .	2	1 00	
Proprietor Yarmouth Register, . . .	46	23 00	
Proprietor Randolph Transcript, . . .	1	38	
Proprietor Provincetown Banner, . . .	5	2 50	
Proprietor Amesbury Villager, . . .	6	2 25	
Proprietor People's Advocate, . . .	2	75	
E. H. Safford, Essex Banner, . . .	5	2 50	
E. G. Frothingham, Haverhill Gazette, . .	7	3 50	
W. F. Draper, Andover Advertiser, . .	2	48	
W. H. Huse & Co., Newburyport Herald, .	9	8 00	
Josiah Hastings, Waltham Sentinel, . .	8	2 88	
W. W. Wheildon, Bunker Hill Aurora, .	10	6 25	
Proprietor Charlestown City Advertiser, .	1	1 00	
Brown & Morey, American Citizen, . .	4	2 00	
E. & J. F. D. Garfield, Fitchburg Sentinel, .	6	2 25	
J. J. Piper, Fitchburg Reveille, . . .	6	3 75	
B. Wood, Milford Journal, ...	4	1 50	
E. A. Denny, Southbridge Press, . . .	2	72	
Fisk & Goff, Palmer Journal and Ware Standard, ...	5	1 90	
Brewster & White, Amherst Express, . .	8	2 50	
B. D. Potts & Co., Chicopee Journal, . .	3	94	
Buel & Co., Westfield News Letter, . .	3	1 13	
Chickering & Davis, Pittsfield Eagle, . .	22	8 25	
P. Allen & Son, Pittsfield Sun, . . .	6	2 88	
J. Henry Goddard, Barre Gazette, . .	4	1 84	
E. Ballard, Clinton Courant, ...	3	94	
Tyler & Blanchard, East Boston Ledger, .	1	50	
Wm. Ives & Co., Salem Observer, . .	8	4 00	
			2,402 87
Amount carried forward, ...	.	. .	$109,988 23

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 33.

LEGISLATURE.—POSTAGE ON NEWSPAPERS.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Amount brought forward, ...		$107,988 23
Amount paid on newspapers for members, ...		142 99

DETAILS No. 34.

LEGISLATURE.—EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Acts of 1849, chap. 208, and 1858, chap. 173.]

E. S. Clark, John Parks, W. D. Martin, J. W. Howland, J. Q. Robinson, — Fees for summoning witnesses before Committee on Elections, . . — $6 60, 3 00, 63, 3 40, 3 50	$17 13	
[Resolves of 1857, chap. 19; Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]		
Expenses of Committee on Prisons to Charlestown and South Boston at sundry times, ...	34 20	
[Resolves of 1857, chap. 19; Acts of 1858, chap. 173; and Order of House, Feb. 2, 1858.]		
Expenses of Committee to attend funeral of Wm. Ellison, ...	14 55	
Expenses of Committee on Public Charitable Institutions to Bridgewater, Tewksbury and Monson, .	62 82	
[Resolves of 1858, chap. 26; Acts of 1858, chap. 148.]		
Dexter F. Parker, 67 days' services in examining Charitable Institutions of the State, . $201 00; Travel and expenses, ... 83 00	284 00	
Amount carried forward, ...	$412 70	$108,131 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 35.

Expenses of Legislative Committees—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$412 70	$108,131 22
John Morissey, 61 days' services in do.,	$183 00		
Travel and expenses, . . .	75 00		
		258 00	
Hugh W. Greene, 1 day's service, . .	$3 00		
Travel and expense, . . .	7 00		
		10 00	
Wm. Fabens, 30 days' services, . .	$90 00		
Travel and expense, . . .	15 00		
		105 00	
Geo. M. Brooks, 29 days' services, . .	$87 00		
Travel and expense, . . .	13 00		
		100 00	
Chas. Hale, 41 days' services, . . .	$123 00		
Travel and expense, . . .	6 50		
		129 50	
Boston Journal, advertising, . . .	4 50		
Boston Advertiser, advertising, . . .	4 50		
Boston Atlas and Bee, advertising, . .	4 50		
		13 50	
			1,028 70

DETAILS No. 35.

LEGISLATURE.—WITNESS FEES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Acts of 1844, chap. 208; 1854, chap. 326; 1855, chap. 120; 1858, chap. 11.]

Upon the petition of Allen Cummings, 28 witnesses, for travel and attendance, ...	$90 21	
Upon the petition of Calvin R. Taft, 6 witnesses, travel and attendance, ...	88 70	
Upon petition of Sylvander Johnson, 8 witnesses, travel and attendance, ...	115 60	
Asa F. Lawrence, fees for taking depositions of witnesses to be used before Committee on Elections,*	11 30	
		305 81
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$109,465 73

* Acts of 1844, chap. 208; 1854, chap. 326; 1855, chap. 120; 1858, chap. 11; 1859, chap. 173, sect. 2

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 36.

LEGISLATURE.—BOOKS FOR LEGISLATURE.

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$109,465 73
3 copies Revised Statutes, and lettering, . .	$11 25	
3 copies Supplement to Revised Statutes, and lettering, ...	20 25	
		31 50

DETAILS No. 37.

LEGISLATURE.—STATIONERY FOR LEGISLATURE, ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Revised Statutes, chap. 13.]

Letter paper, ...	$4 50	
Manilla, shoe and wrapping paper, ...	39 00	
Water closet paper, ...	54 50	
Blank books, ...	2 75	
Cushing's Reports, ...	10 00	
Redfield on Railways, ...	11 00	
Binding, ...	2 50	
Hair brushes, ...	7 50	
Dressing combs, ...	4 00	
Twine, ...	3 00	
Blank books, ...	1 60	
Sundries, ...	3 00	
		143 35
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$109,640 58

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 38.

LEGISLATURE.—Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms.

[Revised Statutes, chap. 13.]

No.	Copies.		Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Alterations.	Totals.	
		Amount brought forward,	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	$109,640 58
376	100	Letter Circulars,	–	–	–	–	$3 50	
14	1,000	Blank Notices for Committees,	$1 40	$2 20	$6 02	–	9 62	
15	500	Notices Boston Athenæum,	1 40	1 10	3 08	–	5 58	
220	100	Sheets Newspaper List for Book,	7 24	55	2 50	–	10 29	
221	1,200	Newspaper Lists,	9 99	2 75	13 00	–	25 74	
231	6	Copies Names of Members for P. O.,	–	–	–	–	16 00	
238	50	Cards Committee Rooms,	12 21	55	5 00	–	17 76	
239	200	Sheet List of Legislature,	23 86	55	2 31	–	26 72	
239½	800	Sheet List of Legislature,	–	2 20	11 22	$6 38	19 80	
256	50	Card Lists of Committees,	21 33	55	10 00	–	31 88	
259	100	Sheet Records of Newspapers,	14 21	55	3 25	–	18 01	
264	25	Card Notices,	–	–	–	–	2 50	
16	509	Notices Boston Athenæum,	1 40	1 10	3 08	–	5 58	
								192 98
			$93 04	$12 10	$59 46	$6 38	$192 98	
		Amount carried forward,	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	$109,833 56

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 39.

LEGISLATURE.—ADVERTISING FOR LEGISLATURE.

Amount brought forward,		$109,833 56
Salem Gazette,	$5 00	
Chelsea Telegraph,	2 00	
Springfield Republican,	1 50	
Herald,	4 75	
Transcript,	2 38	
Journal,	7 87	
Traveller,	2 63	
Advertiser,	6 88	
Post,	8 13	
		41 14
Total Legislative Expenses,		$109,874 70

DETAILS No. 40.

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts of 1854, chap. 308; and 1858, chap. 1.]

Henry J. Gardner, Governor's Salary, (Jan. 1 to Jan. 7,)	$68 05	
Nathaniel P. Banks, Governor's Salary, (Jan. 7 to Dec. 31,	3,431 95	
		$3,500 00

DETAILS No. 41.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts of 1858, chaps. 78 and 11.]

Henry W. Benchley, Lieut.-Governor, 8 days,			$48 00	
George Howland, Jr.,	Councillors from January 1 to January 7, '58,	8 days,	24 00	
Laban M. Wheaton,		8 days,	24 00	
Chas. R. Train,		8 days,	24 00	
Chas. H. Stedman,		8 days,	24 00	
Daniel P. Pike,		8 days,	24 00	
William J. Eames,		8 days,	24 00	
Ansel Phelps,		8 days,	24 00	
Edwin F. Jenks,		8 days,	24 00	
Amount carried forward,			$240 00	$3,500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 41.

Compensation, &c.—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$240 00	$3,500 00
Eliphalet Trask, Lieutenant-Governor,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$600 00		
Extra Session, 151 days,	906 00		
Travel, 2,800 miles,	280 00		
		1,786 00	
Newell A. Thompson,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$300 00		
Extra Session, 167 days,	501 00		
		801 00	
George Coggswell,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$300 00		
Extra Session, 155 days,	465 00		
Travel, 980 miles,	98 00		
		863 00	
William J. Eames,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$300 00		
Extra Session, 177 days,	531 00		
Travel, 150 miles,	15 00		
Cash paid expenses,	5 00		
		851 00	
Austin L. Rogers,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$300 00		
Extra Session, 144 days,	432 00		
Travel, 1,260 miles,	126 00		
		858 00	
Edwin F. Jenks,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$300 00		
Extra Session, 144 days,	432 00		
Travel, 4,420 miles,	442 00		
		1,174 00	
Charles R. Train,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$300 00		
Extra Session, 146 days,	438 00		
Travel, 750 miles,	75 00		
		813 00	
Laban M. Wheaton,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$300 00		
Extra Session,	432 00		
Travel, 980 miles,	98 00		
		830 00	
W. H. Wood,—			
Regular Annual Session,	$300 00		
Extra Session 51 days,	153 00		
Travel, 320 miles,	32 00		
		485 00	
			8,701 00
Amount carried forward,			$12,201 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 42.

COUNCIL.—MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts of 1847, chap. 237; 1858, chap. 173.

Amount brought forward,		$12,201 00
Francis M. Adams, Messenger, (Jan. 1 to April 1,),	$200 00	
S. O. Upham, Messenger, (April 1 to Dec. 31,)	600 00	
William A. Smith, Assistant-Messenger,	365 00	
		1,165 00

DETAILS No. 43.

COUNCIL.—POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

[Resolves of 1856, chap. 74; Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Postage,	$151 38	
Writing paper, various kinds,	59 62	
Record and other books,	19 10	
Envelopes,	25 00	
Reference and letter files,	6 25	
Steel pens,	6 00	
Gold pens and holders,	28 25	
1½ dozen Marsh's Diaries,	11 25	
1 dozen scissors,	8 60	
1 dozen erasures,	6 00	
1½ dozen penknives,	27 50	
1 dozen letter stampers,	13 12	
25 Boston and American Almanacs,	16 25	
14 copies Massachusetts Register,	17 50	
Printing,	17 80	
Ink, pencils, &c.,	39 98	
1 green bag, made to order,	2 50	
3 Boston Directories,	4 50	
Binding,	2 00	
Portfolio,	3 00	465 60
Total Governor and Council,		$13,831 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 44.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF LEGISLATURE AND COUNCIL.

[Resolves of 1855, chap. 65, sect. 2. Acts of 1857, chap. 65; 1858, chap. 11.]

City of Boston, water-rates for State-house,	$150 50
A. M. Turner, police duty in January,	52 00
C. C. Gregg, police duty in January,	52 00
Other parties, police duty in January,	34 00
W. H. Henderson, pails, brushes, brooms, dusters, &c.,	97 80
Sundry parties, 147 days cleaning floors, ceilings, &c.,	180 71
cleaning windows,	29 90
63 days cleaning snow from sidewalks,	81 08
washing, and various minor services,	80 75
Stockman & Co., ice,	62 82
Henry A. Davis, polishing and repairing Massachusetts Standard Balance, &c.,	43 25
J. Roberts, cartage of dirt, ashes, &c.,	76 00
William Learned, expenses of Old South Church for Election Sermon,	20 00
J. Q. Wetherbee, compensation of organist and choir,	20 00
Executive Council, expenses to Springfield in March,	31 20
expenses to Springfield in June,	35 00
expenses to Hoosac Tunnel,	188 49
Members of Executive Council, expenses on various official services at Northampton, Springfield, Taunton, Rainsford Island, Hartford, Lancaster, Westborough, &c.,	159 21
Charles R. Train, examination of Troy and Greenfield Rail-	20 25
Carriage hire for Executive Council to Charlestown, South Boston, East Cambridge, &c., at sundry times,	37 50
Postage for Legislature,	51 00
B. Henity, shovelling snow,	24 82
Postage for office of Sergeant-at-Arms,	4 00
Newspapers for Sergeant-at-Arms—	
Boston Courier,	10 44
Traveller,	4 50
Post,	8 00
Journal,	6 00
Watchman and Messenger,	6 00
Atlas and Bee,	74
Newspapers for Council—	
Post,	38 04
Advertiser,	19 87
Chelsea Telegraph,	2 00
Newspapers for Council, accounts not returned, estimated,	350 00
Total Contingent Expense of Legislature and Council,	**$1,977 87**

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 45, 46, 47.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

[Acts of 1854, '58, chaps. 131 and 11.]

DETAILS No. 45.

SECRETARY.

Francis De Witt, salary, (Jan. 1 to Jan. 20,)	$111 11	
Oliver Warner, salary, (Jan. 20 to Dec. 31,)	1,888 89	
		$2,000 00

DETAILS No. 46.

SECRETARY.—First and Second Clerks.

[Acts of 1857, '58, chaps. 269 and 11. Acts of 1853, '58, chaps. 275 and 11.]

Charles W. Lovett, 1st Clerk, salary,	$1,500 00	
A. L. Fernald, 2d Clerk,	1,200 00	
		2,700 00

DETAILS No. 47.

SECRETARY.—Extra Clerks.

[Acts of 1854, '55, 58, chaps. 131, 440 and 11.]

William Harris, at $1,100 per annum,	$1,100 00	
H. J. Coolidge, at $1,100 per annum,	1,100 00	
Edward Strong, at $1,100 per annum,	1,100 00	
B. C. Piper, at $1,100 per annum,	1,100 00	
E. D. Moore, at $1,100 per annum,	1,087 78	
Alanson Hawley, at $1,100 per annum,	1,069 23	
E. W. Hinks, at $1,100 per annum,	1,100 00	
E. P. Robinson, at $1,100 per annum,	919 72	
Josiah Curtis,	500 00	
Lewis Hayden, 275 days, at $2,	550 00	
N. L. Strong, 3 months, at $1,100 per annum,	275 00	
Hosea Ilsley, 51 days, at $1,100 per annum,	155 83	
Eli Fernald, 2¼ months, at $1,100 per annum,	206 26	
J. W. Goodman, 30 days, at $1,100 per annum,	91 67	
G. M. Smith, 44 days, at $1,100 per annum,	134 20	
C. W. Lovett, Jr., 38 days at $3,	114 00	
James Smith, 92 days at $2,	184 00	
D. Pulsifer, 5 days and 2 nights,	18 71	
Nehemiah Brown, Jr., 2 days and 2 nights,	15 14	
J. A. Grimes,	29 00	
Edward Warner, 23 days,	69 31	
David Pulsifer, April 5 to Dec. 31, at $1,100, on New Plymouth Records,	812 91	
		11,732 76
Amount carried forward,		$16,432 76

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 48.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—INCIDENTALS.

[Resolves of 1856, chap. 74; Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

No.	Copies.	PRINTING.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Sundries	TOTALS.	
		Amount brought forward,						$16,432 76
240	1,000	Sheets—Certificate of Death,	$7 91	$2 20	$8 60	–	$18 71	
242	100	Sheets—blank oaths,	7 80	55	3 25	–	11 60	
242½	100	Attest blanks, (Massachusetts Court Records,)	–	–	–	$3 50	3 50	
249½	100	Pardon blanks,	3 90	55	3 25	–	7 70	
258	600	Criminal case blanks,	20 61	25	–	–	20 86	
260	100	Blank protections,	3 90	55	3 25	–	7 70	
260½	300	Statement of Worcester Hospital,	2 25	55	1 00	25	4 05	
265	125	Blank requisitions,	3 90	55	3 90	–	8 35	
266	750	Blank Acts,	2 25	1 65	8 00	1 50	13 40	
276	50	Blank protections and passports,	3 90	55	1 26	–	5 71	
282	1,000	Certificates, Justice of Peace,	2 25	1 10	4 40	–	7 75	
286	300	Blank commissions, Justice of Peace,	5 99	1 10	8 45	–	15 54	
289	5	Titles for maps,	–	–	–	1 50	1 50	
292	2,000	Sheets—Marriage Returns,	9 38	4 40	18 06	–	31 84	
295	2,000	Proclamations,	4 91	4 95	24 30	3 00	37 16	
297	75	Letter sheets—Dred Scott Resolves,	2 48	55	84	–	3 87	
298	25	Letter sheets—Resolves Boston Harbor,	2 48	55	42	–	3 45	
299	25	Letter sheets—Kansas Resolves,	2 48	55	42	–	3 45	
300	3,000	Monthly Bank Returns,	8 62	6 60	19 35	–	34 57	
304	25	Tax Resolves,	2 48	55	42	–	3 45	
305	50	Average condition of Banks out of Boston,	13 12	1 10	4 20	2 00	20 42	
310	350	Justice of Peace commissions,	5 99	1 10	9 75	–	16 84	

Digitized by Google

314	1,000	Express blanks,	–	–	–	–	3 50	
317	300	Sheets—Circulars to Banks,	3 68	1 10	2 73	–	7 51	
319	3,000	Monthly Bank Returns,	8 62	6 60	19 35	–	34 57	
320	1,000	Warrants on Treasury,	6 13	1 10	7 26	–	14 49	
322	300	Justice of Peace commissions,	5 99	1 10	8 45	–	15 54	
325	1,000	Certificate of Birth,	7 91	2 20	8 60	–	18 71	
326	200	Certificate sheets of Birth,	7 91	4 40	17 20	–	29 51	
327	2,000	Weekly Bank Returns,	6 13	4 40	12 90	–	23 43	
328	1,000	Warrants—fugitives from justice,	3 90	55	3 25	–	7 70	
331	600	Blanks—Registration of Births,	33 01	1 65	16 20	3 00	53 86	
332	700	Blanks—Registration of Marriage,	33 01	1 65	18 60	3 00	56 26	
333	600	Blanks—Registration of Deaths,	33 01	1 65	16 20	3 00	53 86	
334	400	Returns of Poor,	9 72	1 10	8 50	–	19 32	
335	100	Returns of Prisoners in Jail, &c.,	41 09	55	2 70	–	44 34	
336	100	Returns of Insane, &c.,	41 09	55	2 70	–	44 34	
337	1,000	Certificates—Justice of Peace,	2 25	1 10	4 40	–	7 75	
338	400	Envelopes for Pauper Returns,	1 48	1 10	2 40	–	4 98	
339	400	Envelopes for Indigent Children,	1 48	1 10	2 40	–	4 98	
340	100	Blank returns of moneys received,	9 38	55	1 49	–	11 42	
341	25	Blank sheriffs' receipts,	2 16	55	35	–	5 06	
342	400	Blank returns for children,	5 88	1 10	4 25	–	11 25	
343	250	Blank circulars,	2 16	55	2 20	–	4 91	
349 to 356	3,250	Same, &c., as No. 338,	11 84	8 80	19 20	–	39 84	
357	800	Envelopes for Representative Returns,	1 48	2 20	4 80	–	8 48	
358 and 359	800	Same, &c., as No. 338,	2 96	2 20	4 80	–	9 96	
360	400	Blank returns for Governor,	2 81	1 10	3 40	–	7 39	
		Amount brought forward,	. .	. .	. .	.	$882 38	$16,432 76

Digitized by Google

INCIDENTALS—*Continued.*

No.	Copies.	PRINTING.	Composition.	Presswork.	Paper.	Sundries	TOTALS.	
		Amount brought forward,	. .	. .	. .	.	$882 38	$16,432 76
361 to 367	2,800	Same as No. 360,	20 23	$7 70	$23 80	–	51 73	
368	400	Blank returns for Representatives,	5 78	1 10	6 80	–	13 68	
369 and 370	800	Same as No. 360,	5 78	2 20	6 80	–	14 78	
373	30	Blank returns—Register of Probate,	2 89	55	40	–	3 84	
377	20	Blank returns—criminal cases,	20 61	1 65	8 58	–	30 84	
380	400	Blank War Office certificates,	2 24	1 10	3 40	$1 00	7 74	
381	200	Blanks to register deeds,	–	–	–	–	1 50	
382	1,500	Blanks to towns,	–	–	–	–	4 50	
883	500	Blanks to Governors of States,	–	–	–	–	2 25	
384	500	Blanks of liquor purchases,	6 72	1 10	3 30	–	12 12	
386	25	Titles to Acts and Resolves, 1855,	1 22	55	20	–	1 97	
388	1,200	Returns of votes,	5 60	2 75	10 40	–	18 73	
392	400	Returns of Representatives,	5 78	1 10	6 80	–	13 68	
401	60	Returns of District-Attorney,	2 89	55	60	–	4 04	
402	60	Envelopes—vote returns,	1 48	55	34	–	2 37	
374	20	Returns of Register of Probate,	2 89	55	40	–	3 84	
302	400	Note circulars to town clerks,	1 84	1 10	1 70	–	4 64	
502	150	Blank railroad returns,	16 40	55	4 23	–	21 18	
505	800	Blank commissions Justice of Peace,	5 99	2 20	22 75	–	30 94	
507	200	Directions to Banks,	1 62	55	2 25	–	4 42	
508	300	Bank Returns,	6 00	1 10	8 45	–	15 55	
509	100	Blanks—Bank Returns,	6 00	55	2 93	–	9 48	

Digitized by Google

510	200	Blanks—Savings Bank,	6 00	55	5 85	–	12 40	
511	100	Directions to Savings Bank,	1 62	55	1 13	–	3 30	
503	100	Horse railroad blanks,	13 58	55	2 93	–	17 06	
512	30	Blank certificate to Representatives to Congress,	2 88	55	1 30	–	4 73	
513	50	Blank certificate to Senators,	2 88	55	1 63	–	5 06	
514	200	Blank certificate to Councillors,	2 25	55	2 25	–	5 05	
515	2,300	Proclamations,	4 91	4 95	26 46	3 00	39 32	
534	500	Letter and circulars,	2 25	1 10	4 40	–	7 75	
535	500	Envelopes,	–	–	–	–	2 25	
539	100	Note circulars,	–	–	–	–	2 50	
546	350	Note circulars,	–	–	–	–	3 50	
547	250	Envelopes,	–	–	–	–	1 50	
	500	Title Page—Public Document,	2 25	55	96	–	3 76	
		Amount carried forward,	. .	. .	. .	.	$1,204 38	$16,432 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 49.

Incidentals—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,204 38	$16,432 76
Stationery.		
Writing paper, various kinds,	193 38	
Manilla paper,	31 50	
Record and other blank books,	61 20	
Binding blank books,	86 13	
Envelopes,	56 50	
Parchment	14 50	
Steel pens,	10 38	
Gold pens,	5 25	
Twine,	15 50	
Ink, pencils, &c.,	109 50	
Cartage of sundry books from bindery to express office,	19 50	
Newspapers.		
Springfield Republican,	5 00	
Traveller,	6 00	
Boston Daily Bee,	6 00	
Courier,	8 00	
5,400 copies Daily Advertiser, containing General Laws, sealed and post paid, addressed to Judicial Offices,	212 00	
Postage,*	448 76	
Proprietors Boston Daily Advertiser, publishing Weekly and Monthly Bank Statements,†	150 00	
Proprietors Boston Traveller, publishing Weekly and Monthly Bank Statements,†	150 00	
Proprietors Boston Atlas and Bee, publishing Weekly and Monthly Bank Statements,†	150 00	
		2,943 48
Total Secretary's Office,	. .	$19,376 24

DETAILS No. 49.

PRINTING, &c.—PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Acts of 1857, chap. 40; 1858, chap. 11.]

Printing Public Documents.	
Amount, (estimated, the work not being completed,)	$5,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$5,000 00

* Resolves of 1810, '56, chaps. 95 and 74. Acts of 1858, chaps. 11, 96 and 173.

† Acts of 1854, chap. 307, sect. 2 and 5. Acts of 1858, chap. 11.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 50.

PRINTING, &c.—General Laws.

[Rev. Stat., chap. 2, sect. 1. Res. of 1847, chap. 88; 1850, chap. 89. Acts of 1858, chap. 173.

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$5,000 00
150,000 copies General Laws—		
Composition, ...	$74 94	
Presswork, ...	1,320 00	
Paper, ...	4,073 72	
Alterations, ...	10 13	
Binding, ...	900 00	
Sundries, ...	4 40	
		6,383 19

DETAILS No. 51.

PRINTING, &c.—Acts and Resolves, (Blue Book.)

[Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

2,000 copies Acts and Resolves, (Blue Book,)—		
Composition, ...	$243 44	
Presswork, ...	69 30	
Paper, ...	355 83	
Alterations, ...	19 13	
Binding, ...	190 00	
Sundries, ...	2 00	
		879 70

DETAILS No. 52.

PRINTING, &c.—Registration Blanks.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

Hopkins, Bridgman & Co., blank books for Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, ...	375 00

DETAILS No. 53.

PRINTING, &c.—Publishing Laws, &c.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

Proprietors Boston Daily Advertiser, for publishing General Laws, &c., ...	300 00

DETAILS No. 54.

PRINTING, &c.—New Plymouth Colony Records.

[Resolves of 1855, chap. 19. Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

David Pulsifer, indexing and preparing Records, .	$104 00	
N. Brown, Jr., indexing and preparing Records, .	104 00	
C. E. Stevens, indexing and preparing Records, .	80 00	
		288 00
Total Printing, &c., ...		$13,225 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 55, 56, 57.

TREASURER'S OFFICE.

[Acts of 1854, '58, chaps. 131 and 11.]

DETAILS No. 55.

TREASURER.

Moses Tenney, Jr., Treasurer, salary,		$2,000 00

DETAILS No. 56.

TREASURER.—First and Second Clerk.

[Acts of 1857, '58, chaps. 269 and 11.]

Daniel H. Rogers, 1st Clerk, salary,	$1,500 00	
John H. Smith, 2d Clerk,	1,200 00	
		2,700 00

DETAILS No. 57.

TREASURER.—Incidentals.

[Acts of 1856, '58, chaps. 74 and 11.]

Printing blanks and circulars,	$53 07	
Postage,	53 20	
Discount on uncurrent money,	15 90	
Writing paper, various kinds,	36 25	
Binding,	6 50	
Record and blank books,	33 00	
Gold pens,	8 50	
Envelopes,	5 02	
Knives,	11 25	
Sundries,	7 30	
Envelope paper,	5 50	
Newspapers—		
Advertiser,	8 00	
Post,	8 00	
Bee,	6 00	
Traveller,	6 00	
		263 49
Total Treasurer's Office,		$4,963 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 58, 59, 60.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

[Acts of 1854, '58, chaps. 131 and 11.]

DETAILS No. 58.
AUDITOR.

Chandler R. Ransom, Auditor, salary, Jan. 1 to Jan. 20,	$111 11	
Charles White, Auditor, salary, Jan. 20 to Dec. 31,	1,888 89	
		$2,000 00

DETAILS No. 59.
AUDITOR'S CLERK.

William Eveleth, Clerk,	. .	1,200 00

DETAILS No. 60.
AUDITOR.—EXTRA CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.

[Resolves of 1856 and Acts of 1858, chaps. 74 and 11.]

Julius L. Clarke, services as Extra Clerk,	$161 41	
Samuel Chism, services as Extra Clerk,	7 50	
		168 91
Postage,	$8 50	
Newspapers:—		
New York Daily Tribune,	6 00	
Boston Daily Bee,	6 00	
Banker's Magazine,	5 00	
Advertiser,	8 00	
Journal,	6 00	
Printing,	1 50	
Blank Books,	23 75	
Tape,	1 00	
Mucilage,	63	
Paper,	27 10	
Inkstand,	1 75	
Binding Public Documents, &c.,	3 75	
Index Book,	25	
Ink,	2 21	
Register,	1 25	
Directory,	1 50	
1 gold pen,	1 25	
1 gold pen and holder,	1 88	
1 gold pen and holder,	1 00	
Lead pencils,	1 00	
Sundries,	1 00	
		110 82
Total Auditor's Office,	. .	$3,479 23

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 61.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts of 1854, '58, chaps. 131 and 11.]

Benjamin Stevens, Sergeant-at-Arms, salary,	$1,300 00

DETAILS No. 62.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE IN STATE HOUSE.

[Acts of 1857, chap. 65. Acts of 1858, chaps. 11 and 173.]

George B. Wheeler, carpenter, for repairs,	$822 67
Haven & Dexter, painting and glazing,	60 32
A. G. Lyon & Co., painting and repairs,	73 56
Parker Fowle & Sons, carpeting,	450 38
T. P. Durant, furniture, upholstery, &c.,	167 24
Stephen Smith, furniture,	51 00
Stephen Roe & Co., furniture,	72 00
Blake & Davenport, furniture,	2 75
G. H. Wood & Co., desk coverings,	10 07
James G. Blake, covering for book-case,	3 00
George W. Haven, hardware,	12 39
Charles Brooks & Co., hardware,	9 95
Smith & Lovett, lock repairs,	20 67
D. Thaxter, lock repairs,	6 70
J. J. Walworth & Co., water and gas pipes, and repairs,	98 67
J. S. Damrell, improvements and repairs,	150 00
Lyman Pevey and Lewis Aiken, furnace repairs,	131 68
Lockwood & Lumb, plumbing,	43 49
L. Lovejoy, lumber,	21 79
Tisdale Drake & Son, lime and sand,	3 50
Sayward & Lathrop, masonry,	5 00
H. N. Baxter, making carpets and putting down,	87 63
Various parties, for cleaning carpets and windows, repairing clocks, and other services,	77 97
G. W. Chipman & Co., carpeting,	124 56
James Smith, cleaning windows, &c.,	23 60
James Williams, cleaning windows,	38 80
Edwin L. Brown, architectural services,	35 00
N. W. Turner, gas fixtures, &c.,	35 25
	$2,639 74

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 63.

SALARIES OF WATCHMEN AND FIREMEN FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Acts of 1858, chaps. 159 and 173.]

W. S. Stoddard, Watchman,	$750 00
W. H. Wilson, Watchman,	750 00
James N. Tolman, Watchman,	750 00
Edward Rolfe, Watchman,	450 00
B. Hearty, Fireman,	600 00
	$3,300 00

DETAILS No. 64.

FUEL AND LIGHT FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Acts of 1853, chap. 11.]

Boston Gas Light Co., for gas, State House,	$151 50
Hammond & Sawyer, coal and wood, State House,	1,229 25
H. O. Wells, coal, State House,	68 25
Tisdale, Drake & Co., bark,	6 25
Sundry parties, labor storing fuel, &c.,	60 93
	$1,816 18

DETAILS No. 65.

LAND AGENT'S OFFICE.

[Acts of 1851, chap. 190. Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

LAND AGENT.

W. A. Harrington, Agent, salary,		$1,000 00

DETAILS No. 66.

LAND AGENT.—INCIDENTALS.

[Resolves of 1856, chap. 74. Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

Expenses on official business in Bangor,	$14 70	
Boston Daily Bee,	3 00	17 70
		$1,017 70

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 67.

JUDICIARY.—Supreme Judicial Court.

[Acts of 1856, '58; chaps. 10 and 1.]

Lemuel Shaw, Chief Justice, salary,	$4,500 00	
Chas. A. Dewey, Associate Justice, salary,	4,000 00	
Theron Metcalf, Associate Justice, salary,	4,000 00	
George T. Bigelow, Associate Justice, salary,	4,000 00	
Benj. F. Thomas, Associate Justice, salary,	4,000 00	
Pliny Merrick, Associate Justice, salary,	4,000 00	
		$24,500 00

DETAILS No. 68.

JUDICIARY.—Reports of Decisions S. J. C.

[Acts of 1843, '58; chaps. 9 and 11.]

Horace Gray, Jr., Reporter of Decisions,		300 00

DETAILS No. 69.

JUDICIARY.—Court of Common Pleas.

[Acts of 1855, '58; chaps. 427 and 11.]

Edward Mellen, Chief Justice, salary,	$2,700 00	
J. C. Perkins, Associate Justice, salary,	2,500 00	
Henry Morris, Associate Justice, salary,	2,500 00	
Henry W. Bishop, Associate Justice, salary,	2,500 50	
George N. Briggs, Associate Justice, salary,	2,500 00	
G. P. Sanger, Associate Justice, salary,	2,500 00	
David Aiken, Associate Justice, salary,	2,500 00	
		17,700 00

DETAILS No. 70.

JUDICIARY.—Courts of Probate.

[Acts of 1854, '58; chaps. 372 and 173.]

Salaries of Judges.		
George Marston, Barnstable Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	$250 00	
D. N. Dewey, Berkshire Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	212 50	
O. Prescott, Bristol Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	250 00	
T. G. Mayhew, Dukes Co.,	75 00	
N. S. Howe, Essex Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	400 00	
Franklin Ripley, Franklin Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	150 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,337 50	$42,500 00

Digitized by Google

Courts of Probate—*Continued.*

Amount carried forward, ...	$1,337 50	$42,500 00
O. B. Morris, Hampden Co., Jan. 1 to July 1, .	175 00	
Ithamer Conkey, Hampshire Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	150 00	
W. A. Richardson, Middlesex Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	400 00	
Samuel Mitchell, Nantucket Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	100 00	
W. S. Leland, Norfolk Co., Jan. 1 to July 1, .	300 00	
Aaron Hobart, Plymouth Co., Jan. 1 to July 1, .	250 00	
E. G. Loring, Suffolk Co., Jan. 1 to March 19, .	195 00	
J. P. Putnam, Suffolk Co., March 27 to July 1, .	232 50	
Thomas Kinnicutt, Worcester Co., Jan. 1 to Jan. 23, ...	51 11	
Dwight Foster, Worcester Co., Feb. 16 to July 1,	295 55	
		3,486 66
		$45,986 66

DETAILS No. 71.

[Acts of 1854, '58; chaps. 372 and 173.]

Courts of Probate—*Continued.*

Salaries of Registers.		
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	$275 00	
Charles F. Swift, Barnstable Co., July 1 to Dec. 31,	275 00	
A. J. Waterman, Berkshire Co., ...	600 00	
John Daggett, Bristol Co., ...	800 00	
H. Vincent, Dukes Co.,*	275 00	
Charles H. Hudson, Essex Co.,†	1,500 00	
Charles Mattoon, Franklin Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,‡	225 00	
C. J. J. Ingersoll, Franklin Co., July 1 to Dec. 31,‡	225 00	
Charles R. Ladd, Hampden Co., ‡	600 00	
A. P. Peck, Hampshire Co.,‡	475 00	
A. A. Prescott, Middlesex Co.,§	1,500 00	
George Cobb, Nantucket Co.,‖	300 00	
J. H. Cobb, Norfolk Co.,‖	800 00	
S. H. Doten, Plymouth Co.,‖	700 00	
W. C. Brown, Suffolk Co.,¶	2,000 00	
Charles G. Prentiss, Worcester Co.,** . . .	1,500 00	
		12,050 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$58,036 66

* Acts of 1856, '58; chaps. 177 and 173.

† Acts of 1847, '58; chaps. 228 and 173.

‡ Acts of 1854, '58; chaps. 372 and 173.

§ Acts of 1847, '58; chaps. 228 and 173.

‖ Acts of 1854, '58; chaps. 372 and 173.

¶ Acts of 1846, '58; chaps. 268 and 173.

** Acts of 1847, '58; chaps. 228 and 173.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 72.

JUDICIARY.—COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Acts of 1856, '57, '58; chaps. 284, 274, and 173.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$58,036 00
Salaries of Judges.		
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable Co., March 22 to July 1, ...	$82 50	
Henry S. Briggs, Berkshire Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,	250 00	
Joshua C. Stone, Bristol Co., Jan. 1 to July 1, .	350 00	
T. G. Mayhew, Dukes Co., Jan. 1 to July 1, .	75 00	
H. B. Fernald, Essex Co., Jan. 1 to July 1, . .	500 00	
Horace J. Hodges, Franklin Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,*	75 00	
J. M. Stebbins, Hampden Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,*.	250 00	
Horace J. Hodges, Hampshire Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,*	200 00	
L. J. Fletcher, Middlesex Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,*	600 00	
E. M. Gardner, Nantucket Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,*	100 00	
Francis Hilliard, Norfolk Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,* .	450 00	
David Perkins, Plymouth Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,* .	350 00	
Isaac Ames, Suffolk Co., Jan. 1 to July 1,* . .	1,250 00	
A. H. Bullock, Worcester Co., Jan. 1 to Jan. 21,*	61 44	
Horace J. Hodges, Worcester Co., during vacancy,†	75 00	
W. W. Rice, Worcester Co., Feb. 16 to July 1,† .	406 39	
		5,075 33

DETAILS No. 73.

[Acts of 1856, '57, '58; chaps. 284, 274, 134 and 173.]

Judiciary.—Courts of Insolvency—*Continued.*		
Salaries of Registers.		
Jonathan Higgins, Barnstable Co., ...	$300 00	
James T. Robinson, Berkshire Co., ...	400 00	
A. L. West, Bristol Co., ...	500 00	
H. Vincent, Dukes Co., ...	75 00	
A. C. Goodell, Essex Co., ...	900 00	
C. C. J. Ingersoll, Franklin Co., to July 1, . .	150 00	
W. J. Shurtleff, Hampden Co., ...	400 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire Co., ...	300 00	
Jos. H. Tyler, Middlesex Co., ...	1,400 00	
George Cobb, Nantucket Co., to Oct. 1, . .	75 00	
E. Worthington, Norfolk Co., ...	900 00	
Nathan King, Plymouth Co., ...	500 00	
Chas. W. Storey, Suffolk Co., ...	3,000 00	
John J. Piper, Worcester Co., ...	1,400 00	
		10,300 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$73,411 33

* Acts of 1856, '58, chaps. 284 and 148. Resolves of 1858, chap. 35. Acts of 1857, '58, chaps. 274 and 173.

† Acts of 1856, '58, chaps. 284, 148. Resolves of 1858, chap. 35. Acts of 1857, '58, chaps. 274 and 173.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 74.

JUDICIARY.—Expenses of Insolvency Courts.

Amount brought forward, ...		. .	$73,411 33
Barnstable County.			
D. Brinsley, attendance as messenger, &c.,	$32 96		
W. White, printing, ...	12 25		
C. K. Darling, printing blanks, . .	6 09		
		$51 30	
Bristol County.			
A. L. West, stationery, ...	$5 65		
Same, postage, ...	3 00		
M. B. Bird, attendance as messenger, &c.,	72 00		
Daniel Driscoll, attendance as messenger, &c., ...	29 50		
E. H. Bennett, Record Book, ...	1 00		
C. E. Borden, stationery, ...	1 39		
Wm. White, printing, ...	74 75		
G. E. Williams, Register *pro tem.*, . .	5 00		
Edmund T. Allen, Register *pro tem.*, .	5 00		
Wm. Knight, ballot boxes, ...	4 00		
Stationery, ...	1 64		
		202 93	
Berkshire County.			
J. T. Robinson, blanks, ...	$18 25		
Wm. White, printing, ...	8 00		
Stationery, ...	3 00		
Postage, ...	1 00		
		30 25	
Essex County.			
J. F. Kimball, printing blanks, . .	$146 25		
William White, printing blanks, . .	2 00		
Dan'l Potter, attendance as Messenger, &c.,	54 00		
John Akerman, attendance as Messenger,	32 00		
Bailey Bartlett, attendance as Messenger,	29 00		
Ives & Smith, stationery and blank books,	34 50		
Geo. Creamer, stationery and Doc. case,	15 21		
Postage, Express charges, &c., . .	9 91		
Jonathan Preston, tin boxes for files, .	2 50		
		325 37	
Franklin County.			
S. S. Eastman, printing blanks, . .	$24 50		
William White, printing blanks, . .	14 75		
L. W. Rice, blank books, . . .	10 00		
C. J. J. Ingersoll, blanks and stationery, .	3 46		
J. M. Mann, 11 days' attendance, . .	16 50		
		69 21	
Amount carried forward, ...		$679 06	$73,411 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 74.

Expenses of Insolvency Courts—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$679 06	$73,411 33
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Samuel Bowles & Co., printing blanks,	$12 00		
W. D. Shurtleff, Docket,	3 65		
		15 65	
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
William E. Partridge, attendance as Messenger,	$82 50		
William White and others, for blanks,	64 25		
Hopkins, Bridgman & Co., stationery	13 49		
Postage,	99		
		161 23	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
William White, printing blanks,	$130 25		
John Ford, printing blanks,	3 00		
Joshua Merrill, stationery,	10 92		
J. H. Tyler, paid for stationery and blanks,	28 43		
J. H. Tyler, paid for postage and express,	18 00		
Boston Hand Press Co., for press, &c.	5 50		
John S. Keyes, Sheriffs' attendance,	93 00		
Sundry persons, Deputy Sheriffs' attendance,	87 50		
		396 60	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
William White, printing blanks,	$51 50		
Horatio Clark, attendance as Messenger,	68 00		
Stationery,	9 26		
Stationery, Eayrs & Fairbanks,	14 90		
		143 69	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
William White, printing blanks,	$29 63		
Charles K. Darling, printing blanks,	1 80		
Eayrs & Fairbanks, stationery,	7 75		
		39 18	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
William White, printing blanks,	$662 00		
Eayrs & Fairbanks, stationery,	98 75		
J. P. P. Treat, Document cases,	30 00		
Boston Hand Press Co., for press, &c.,	8 00		
N. A. Pennock, officer, attendance, &c.,	409 00		
N. A. Pennock, attendance at extra sessions,	30 00		
N. A. Pennock, extra services during regular sessions,	231 00		
William Estabrook, attendance, as Messenger,	187 50		
John Ford, printing blanks,	15 75		
		1,672 00	
Amount carried forward,		$3,107 41	$73,411 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 75.

Expenses of Insolvency Courts—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$3,107 41	$73,411 33
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
J. J. Piper, Register, printing blanks, .	$222 00		
J. J. Piper, do., stationery and postage, .	20 05		
George C. Trumbull, ...	18 15		
Jonathan Day, attendance as Messenger, &c., ...	18 00		
		278 20	
			3,365 61

DETAILS No. 75.

JUDICIARY.—COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1858, chaps. 93 and 173.]

Salaries of Judges.		
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	$350 00	
D. N. Dewey, Berkshire County, July 3 to Dec. 31, ...	393 49	
Edmund H. Bennett, Bristol County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	550 00	
Theodore G. Mayhew, Dukes County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	125 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County, July 3 to Dec. 31, ...	737 79	
Charles Mattoon, Franklin County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	300 00	
John Wells, Hampden County, July 1 to Dec. 31,	400 00	
Samuel F. Lyman, Hampshire County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	325 00	
W. A. Richardson, Middlesex County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	1,000 00	
Edward M. Gardner, Nantucket County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	150 00	
George White, Norfolk County, July 1, to Dec. 31, ...	700 00	
William H. Wood, Plymouth County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	500 00	
Isaac Ames, Suffolk County, July 1 to Dec. 31, .	1,500 00	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County, July 1 to Dec. 31, ...	900 00	
		7,931 28
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$84,708 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 76, 77, 78.

DETAILS No. 76.

JUDICIARY.—ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

[Acts 1849, '58, chaps. 186 and 11.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$84,708 22
John H. Clifford, Attorney-General, salary, Jan. 1 to Jan. 20, ...	$138 89	
Stephen H. Phillips, Attorney-General, salary, Jan. 20 to Dec. 31, ...	2,361 11	
		2,500 00

DETAILS No. 77.

JUDICIARY.—ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S CLERK.

[Acts 1856, '58, chaps. 60 and 11.]

D. Perkins, Clerk, salary, Jan. 1 to Jan. 20, .	$55 56	
W. G. Choate, Clerk, salary, Jan. 20 to Dec. 31,	944 44	
		1,000 00

DETAILS No. 78.

JUDICIARY.—ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S INCIDENTALS.

[Resolves 1856, and Acts 1858, chaps. 74 and 11.]

Postage, ...	$14 00	
Doston Daily Bee, ...	6 00	
Boston Daily Traveller, ...	6 00	
Boston Daily Advertiser, ...	8 00	
Boston Daily Post, ...	8 00	
Writing Paper, ...	30 83	
Pens, ...	1 00	
Mucilage, ...	62	
Revised Statutes, 1836 to 1853, ...	6 87	
Binding 2 vols. Documents, ...	3 00	
Envelopes, ...	3 50	
Sundries, ...	2 73	
Erasures, ...	1 00	
In addition to the foregoing there is an amount of expense incurred for fees, costs, and court charges, and printing briefs for the Supreme Judicial Court, the precise amount yet uncertain, but not exceeding	70 00	
		161 55
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$88,370 43

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 79.

JUDICIARY.—District-Attorneys.

[Acts 1856, '58, chaps. 328 and 173.]

Amount brought forward,		$88,370 43
Salaries.		
G. W. Cooley, Suffolk District,	$3,000 00	
A. O. Brewster, Assistant, Suffolk District,*	1,800 00	
I. S. Morse, Northern District,†	1,500 00	
A. A. Abbott, Eastern District,†	1,500 00	
L. F. Brigham, Southern District,†	1,428 33	
P. Emory Aldrich, Middle District,‡	1,228 33	
Edward B. Gillett, Western District,§	1,200 00	
J. M. Keith, South-Eastern District, Jan. 1 to July 1,‖	500 00	
B. W. Harris, South-Eastern District, July 3 to Dec. 31,	491 85	
D. W. Alvord, North-Western District,¶	800 00	
		13,448 51
Total Expenses of Judiciary,		$101,818 94

DETAILS No. 80.

BANK COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1851, chap. 127; Acts 1858, chap. 11.]

Henry P. Shedd,—		
157 days' attendance, at $5 per day,	$785 00	
3,022 miles travel, at 5 cents,	151 10	
Reuben S. Denny,—		
95 days' attendance, at $5 per day,	475 00	
868 miles travel, at 5 cents,	43 40	
Joseph White,—		
205 days' attendance, at $5 per day,	1,025 00	
3,831 miles travel, at 5 cents,	191 55	
Samuel H. Walley,—		
136 days' attendance, at $5 per day,	680 00	
2,870 miles travel, at 5 cents,	143 50	
J. F. Marsh,—		
143 days' attendance, at $5 per day,	715 00	
3,132 miles travel, at 5 cents,	156 60	
		$4,366 15
Amount carried forward,		$4,366 15

* Acts 1856, '58, chaps. 67 and 173.
† Acts 1858, chaps. 118 and 173.
‡ Acts 1858, chaps. 111 and 173.
§ Acts 1855, '58, chaps. 275 and 173.
‖ Acts 1856, '58, chaps. 277 and 173.
¶ Acts 1855, '58, chaps. 275 and 173.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 81, 82, 83, 84.

Bank Commissioners—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 81.

BANK COMMISSIONERS' CLERK.

Amount brought forward,		$4,366 15
James H. Wilder, Clerk, salary,		1,200 00

DEATILS No. 82.

Bank Commissioners.—Incidentals.		
Postage,	$18 36	
Record Books,	11 50	
Stationery,	12 25	
Printing Interrogatories,	8 00	
Subscriptions to Bankers' Magazine and Boston Advertiser,	13 00	
Telegraph and sundries,	5 92	
		69 03
Total Expenses of Bank Commissioners,		$5,635 18

DETAILS No. 83.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts of 1855, chap. 124. Res. of 1855, chap. 27. Acts of 1858, chaps. 173 and 177.]

George T. Stearns, 102 days' attendance, at $5,	$510 00	
2,200 miles travel, at 5 cents,	110 00	
Elihu C. Baker, 102 days' attendance, at $5,	510 00	
1,258 miles travel, at 5 cents,	62 90	
John Field, 80 days' attendance, at $5,	400 00	
990 miles travel, at 5 cents,	49 50	
G. W. Sargent, salary,	1,000 00	
2,388 miles travel, at 5 cents,	119 40	
Elizur Wright, salary,	1,000 00	
72 miles travel, at 5 cents,	3 60	
		$3,765 40

DETAILS No. 84.

Insurance Commissioners.—Incidentals.		
Postage,	$16 58	
Advertising,	50 80	
Stationery,	43 31	
Express charges,	7 92	
Amount carried forward,	$148 61	$3,765 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 85.

Insurance Commissioners—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$148 61	$3,765 40
Incidentals—Continued.		
Newspapers—Advertiser, Traveller, &c.,	14 35	
Moving office furniture,	6 00	
Office rent,	60 00	
Porterage,	20 00	
Fuel,	5 50	
Sundries,	11 81	
Printing blanks and circulars,	347 92	
Rent of safe, and putting in and taking out,	24 38	
		638 57
Expenses of Insurance Commissioners,		$4,403 97

DETAILS No. 85.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS—DISTRIBUTING DOCUMENTS, &c.

[Revised Statutes, chap. 122. Acts of 1845, chap. 162. Act of 1858, chap. 11.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
C. C. Bearse, Sheriff—		
Transmitting Certificates to Warden State Prison,	$2 25	
Distributing Warrants,	1 04	
Blanks,	7 53	
Proclamations,	10 00	
		$20 82
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
G. A. Root, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks,	$20 10	
Proclamations,	12 00	
Returning Votes for Governor,	21 72	
Representative to Congress,	30 77	
		84 59
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
G. H. Babbitt, Sheriff—		
Distributing Warrants,	$1 52	
Blanks,	10 17	
Proclamations,	23 60	
Returning Votes,	4 80	
		40 09
DUKES COUNTY.		
J. D. Pease, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks,	$1 29	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c.,	12 00	
Representative to Congress,	17 00	
		30 29
Amount carried forward,		$175 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 86.

Sheriffs' Accounts—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$175 79
ESSEX COUNTY.		
James Carey, Sheriff—		
Distributing Warrants, ...	$2 40	
Blanks, ...	18 36	
Proclamations, ...	18 00	
Returning Votes, ...	3 00	
		41 76
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
J. H. Reed, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks, ...	$14 04	
Acts and Resolves, ...	56	
Proclamations, ...	10 00	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c., ...	12 72	
Representative to Congress, .	18 02	
		55 34
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
R. S. Marsh, Sheriff—		
Serving Notices upon Warden of State Prison, .	$5 00	
Distributing Blanks, ...	15 15	
Proclamations, ...	12 00	
Laws and Resolves, ...	1 04	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c., ...	12 00	
		45 19
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
H. A. Longley, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks, ...	$14 25	
Proclamations, ...	19 20	
Warrants, ...	1 84	
Laws and Resolves, ...	96	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c., ...	13 80	
Representative to Congress, .	19 55	
		69 60
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
John S. Keyes, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks, ...	$45 90	
Warrants, ...	8 16	
Proclamations, ...	24 00	
Laws and Resolves, ...	8 64	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c., ...	2 40	
Representative to Congress, .	3 40	
		92 50
NANTUCKET COUNTY.		
Uriah Gardner, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks, ...	$0 51	
Proclamations, ...	1 52	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c., ...	14 40	
Representative to Congress, .	20 40	
		36 83
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$517 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 86, 87.

Sheriffs' Accounts—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$517 01
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
John W. Thomas, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks, ...	$11 19	
Warrants, ...	13 26	
Proclamations, ...	24 00	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c., ...	1 20	
Representative to Congress, .	1 70	
		51 35
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Daniel Phillips, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks, ...	$14 58	
Warrants, ...	1 76	
Proclamations, ...	12 00	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c., ...	4 25	
Representative to Congress, .	5 95	
		38 54
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
John M. Clark, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks, ...	$2 25	
Laws and Resolves, ...	16 96	
Warrants, ...	32	
Proclamations, ...	13 60	
		33 13
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
J. S. C. Knowlton, Sheriff—		
Distributing Blanks, ...	$34 95	
Warrants, ...	4 64	
Proclamations, ...	20 40	
Returning Votes for Governor, &c., ...	5 40	
		65 39
Total Expenses of Sheriff's Accounts,	. .	$705 42

DETAILS No. 86.

SCIENTIFIC.—BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Acts of 1852, '58, chaps. 142 and 11.]

SECRETARY.

Charles L. Flint, Secretary's salary, ...	$1,500 00

DETAILS No. 87.

SECRETARY'S CLERK.

[Resolves of 1853, '54, and Acts of 1858, chaps. 67, 72, and 11.]

L. Wetherell, Clerk, ...	600 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$2,100 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 88, 89, 90.

Board of Agriculture—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 88.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.

Amount brought forward,			$2,100 00
Travelling expenses,		$191 02	
Express charges,		131 38	322 40

DETAILS No. 89.

INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Resolves of 1856, Acts of 1858, chaps. 74 and 11.]

Binding sundry books,		$57 25	
Springfield Republican,		5 00	
Boston Daily Journal,		6 00	
Stationery, &c.,—			
Writing paper, various kinds,		6 58	
Manilla paper,		23 88	
Record and other blank books,		5 62	
Envelopes,		15 35	
Sundries,		7 19	
Twine,		9 72	
250 Letter Headings,—			
Composition,	$2 25		
Presswork,	55		
Paper,	2 20		
		5 00	
250 Note Headings,—			
Composition,	$1 12		
Presswork,	55		
Paper,	1 65		
		3 32	
600 cards Entomology tags,		1 50	
400 cards Mineralogy tags,		1 25	
400 cards Ornithology tags,		1 25	
			148 91

DETAILS No. 90.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

M. P. Wilder,	$14 45	
E. W. Gardner,	37 00	
S. H. Bushnell,	88 30	
Simon Brown,	35 20	
Thomas J. Field,	141 00	
Amount carried forward,	$315 95	$2,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 91.

Travelling Expenses of Board of Agriculture—*Continued.*

Amount carried forward,	$316 05	$2,571 31
P. Lathrop,	23 00	
S. S. Grennell,	101 25	
Cyrus Knox,	29 90	
C. K. Tracy,	51 20	
C. G. Davis,	34 10	
G. M. Atwater,	18 75	
George Marston,	32 15	
B. V. French,	27 07	
J. Fisher,	78 25	
L. Sweetzer,	40 15	
J. C. Bartlett,	82 25	
Josiah White,	81 25	
O. C. Felton,	38 77	
W. G. Lewis,	22 00	
N. Durfee,	21 50	
		997 64

DETAILS No. 91.

SCIENTIFIC.—AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Revised Statutes, chap. 42; Acts 1858, chap. 11.]

Amount paid—		
Barnstable County Society,	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society,	600 00	
Bristol County Society,	600 00	
Essex County Society,	600 00	
Franklin County Society,	600 00	
Hampden County Society,	600 00	
Hampden East Society,	444 00	
Hampshire County Society,	600 00	
Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Society,	600 00	
Housatonic Society,	600 00	
Massachusetts Society,	600 00	
Middlesex Society,	600 00	
Middlesex North Society,	600 00	
Middlesex South Society,	600 00	
Nantucket County Society,	206 00	
Norfolk County Society,	600 00	
Plymouth County Society,	600 00	
Worcester County Society,	600 00	
Worcester North Society,	600 00	
Worcester South Society,	364 40	
Worcester West Society,	600 00	
		11,814 40
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$15,383 35

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 92.

SCIENTIFIC.—STATE FARM AT WESTBOROUGH.

[Resolves of 1858, chap. 10; Acts of 1858, chap. 148.]

Amount brought forward,			$15,383 35
Expended as follows:—			
Labor of boys,	$1,582 20		
Men to superintend boys,	417 80	$2,000 00	
Improvements, such as laying walls, moving stones in the Warren lot, and setting apple and pear-trees,	$650 00		
Amount paid for swill,	350 00	1,000 00	
Stock, including 8 cows, 2 calves, 1 bull, 1 hog,	$887 25		
Cash in hands of the Treasurer of Board of Agriculture,	112 75	1,000 00	
			4,000 00

DETAILS No. 93.

SCIENTIFIC.—PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORTS.

[Resolves of 1856, chap. 74; Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

8,000 Copies Abstract Reports, &c.—			
Composition,		$222 88	
Presswork,		428 45	
Paper,	$1,741 60		
Binding,	1,475 00	3,216 60	
Alterations,	$19 50		
Sundries,	34 12	53 62	
Printing and paper of 96,000 Plates for Abstract Reports,		576 00	
			4,497 55

DETAILS No. 94.

SCIENTIFIC.—PRINTING HITCHCOCK'S REPORTS.

[Resolves of 1857, chap. 83; 1858, chap. 25. Acts of 1858, chap. 131.]

1,000 Reports on Sandstone of the Connecticut Valley,—			
Composition,	$318 81		
Presswork,	68 20	$387 01	
Amount carried forward,		$387 01	$23,880 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 95, 96, 97.

Hitchcock's Report—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$387 01	$23,880 90
Alterations,	$37 12		
Binding,	800 00		
		837 12	
Paper,		543 56	
Express,		9 25	
Lithographing and drawing cuts for above Report,		3,367 92	
Charles Hale's services superintending the publication,		51 00	
			5,195 86

DETAILS No. 95.

SCIENTIFIC.—STATE LIBRARY.

[Resolves of 1857, '58, chap. 49 and 2; and Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Books purchased for Library in 1858,	$1,680 35	
Additional fixtures,	213 86	
Complete Catalogue of Library,	113 40	
Binding,	171 27	
Maps purchased,	43 50	
Furniture, &c.,	75 00	
Express charges,	2 62	
		2,300 00

DETAILS No. 96.

SCIENTIFIC.—LIBRARIAN'S CLERK.

[Resolves of 1857, chap. 47; Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

M. C. Snow, Librarian's clerk, salary,	$400 00	
W. T. Jackson, Librarian's clerk,	85 00	
		485 00

DETAILS No. 97.

SCIENTIFIC.—PRINTING CATALOGUES.

[Resolves of 1854, chap. 76.]

500 Catalogues of State Library,—			
Composition,	$411 97		
Alterations,	54 75		
Presswork,	25 30		
Paper,	159 84		
Binding,	106 25		
		$758 11	
Amount carried forward,		$758 11	$31,861 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 98, 99, 100.

State Library—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$758 11	$31,861 76
50 Catalogues of State Library,—			
Presswork,	$50 60		
Paper,	54 00		
Alterations,	34 50		
Binding, interleaving and alphabeting,	37 75		
		176 85	
			934 96
Total Expenses of Scientific,			$32,796 72

CHARITABLE—Lunatic Hospitals.

DETAILS No. 98.

CHARITABLE.—Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

[Rev. Stats., chap. 48; Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

M. Bemis, Superintendent and Physician,	$1,800 00	
F. H. Rice, Assistant-Superintendent and Physician,	900 00	
M. Bemis, Steward,	500 00	
Mrs. M. Bemis, Matron,	200 00	
		$3,400 00

DETAILS No. 99.

CHARITABLE.—Taunton Lunatic Hospital.

[Acts of 1853, chap. 318; 1858, chap. 11.]

George C. S. Choate, Superintendent and Physician,	$1,800 00	
S. A. Holman, Assistant-Supt. and Physician,	700 00	
Tillson Fuller, Steward,	500 00	
Harriet Walker, Matron,	225 00	
		3,225 00

DETAILS No. 100.

CHARITABLE.—Northampton Lunatic Hospital.

[Rev. Stats., chap. 48. Acts of 1856, chap. 247; 1858, chap. 11.]

W. H. Prince, Superintendent,		1,600 00
		$8,225 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 101.

CHARITABLE.—Rainsford Island Hospital.

[Acts of 1854, chap. 262; 1858, chaps. 11 and 173.]

Salaries and wages, Dr. Lathrop,	$1,029 23	
Dr. Barker,	3,079 39	
		$4,108 62
Inspectors.		
William Sutton, salary,	$150 00	
Winslow Lewis, from May 5, salary,	98 07	
F. D. Stedman, to June 2, salary,	63 46	
J. O. Cummings, from June 2, salary,	86 54	
A. G. Goodwin, from April 22 to May 5, salary,	5 74	
		403 81
Clerk,	. .	300 00
Clothing and materials for Dr. Lathrop,	$194 13	
Dr. Barker,	1,035 14	
		1,229 27
Provisions for Dr. Lathrop,	$4,366 57	
Dr. Barker,	7,733 81	
		12,100 38
Fuel and lights for Dr. Barker,	. .	1,696 78
Medicinal supplies for Dr. Lathrop,	$311 43	
Dr. Barker,	725 70	
		1,037 13
Furnishing for Dr. Lathrop,	$122 42	
Dr. Barker,	591 95	
		714 37
Stationery for Dr. Lathrop,	$9 98	
Dr. Barker,	179 06	
		189 04
Transportation for Dr. Lathrop,	$1,249 92	
Dr. Barker,	2,444 87	
		3,694 79
Buildings and repairs for Dr. Lathrop,	$316 46	
Dr. Barker,	289 14	
		605 60
Expenses and Incidentals, Dr. Barker,	. .	45 73
Total expense incurred by Dr. Lathrop prior to April 21, 1858,	$7,777 43	
Total expense incurred by Dr. Barker from April 21 to Dec. 31, 1858,	18,348 09	
	$26,125 52	$26,125 52

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 102.

CHARITABLE—State Almshouse, Tewksbury.

[Acts of 1854, chap. 189; 1858, chaps. 11 and 173.]

Salaries of Superintendent and Officers.		
Isaac H. Meserve and wife, Superintendent and Matron,		$717 04
T. J. Marsh and wife, Superintendent and Matron,		782 96
Jona. Brown, Physician,		800 00
Omar Boynton and wife, 6 months,		250 00
G. G. Bumpus and wife,		500 00
T. P. Bartlett and wife,		400 00
J. M. Burt,		400 00
J. R. Smith,		312 00
W. Warren Abbott, Engineer,		300 00
David Bickford,		300 00
W. H. W. Hinds, Assistant-Physician and Clerk,		240 00
C. H. Waterhouse,		240 00
Laman F. Brown,		240 00
James R. Bailey,		172 00
Joel F. Sherburne, 3 months,		60 00
John A. Nute, 6 months,		110 00
C. B. Marsh,		30 00
Mary Barber,		156 00
Delia M. Hussey,		156 00
Almira C. Wetherbee,		156 00
Abby T. Clark,		130 00
Mary S. Meserve,		34 66
Clara Nutting,		133 56
Inspectors.		
E. Huntington, salary,	$100 00	
Expenses,	25 75	
		125 75
George Foster, salary,	$100 00	
Expenses,	48 01	
		148 01
J. G. Peabody to April 19, 1858,	$30 21	
Expenses,	51 00	
		35 21
D. Holden, from April 19, 1858, salary,	$69 78	
Expenses,	30 25	
		100 03
Labor of sundry persons,		77 99
Flour, groceries and West India goods,		12,960 98
Dry goods, bedding and clothing,		3,307 59
Beef, pork and fish,		4,623 52
Amount carried forward,		$28,010 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 102.

State Almshouse, Tewksbury—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$28,010 30
Potatoes and beans,	1,058 64
Hay and straw,	972 06
Grain,	1,324 00
Milk, butter, cheese and eggs,	3,958 49
Transportation of paupers and freight,	1,538 23
Fuel and lights,	3,171 65
Harnesses, carts, &c.,	531 43
Crockery, tin, glass and hardware,	585 47
Books, stationery and postage,	311 89
Boots, shoes and leather,	878 62
Medicinal supplies,	423 95
Beef cattle and other stock,	422 00
Lime, cement and brick,	148 42
Lumber,	491 23
Furniture,	661 83
Farming implements and seeds,	196 25
Paints and oil,	250 82
Hats and caps,	188 93
Crackers,	645 59
Brooms and brushes,	235 54
Consultation fees,	105 25
Plumbing,	13 39
Blacksmithing,	336 74
Soap,	1,285 23
Fruit and vegetables,	68 13
Permanent improvement,	565 08
Junk,	70 69
Mason work,	362 50
Sundries,	1,197 56
Repairs of buildings,	320 54
	$50,319 55
Deduct for cash received for board, &c.,	2,331 04
	$47,988 51

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 103.

CHARITABLE.—STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.

[Acts of 1854, chap. 189; 1858, chaps. 11 and 173.]

Officers' Salaries.			
S. D. Brooks, Superintendent,		$300 00	
Mrs. S. D. Brooks, Matron,		75 00	
John M. Brewster, Superintendent,		700 00	
J. W. Hastings, Physician,		800 00	
E. B. Wright, Chaplain,		333 00	
Mrs. C. S. Brewster, Matron,		175 00	
J. A. Wilcox, 1st Assistant-Matron,		208 00	
Ellen Wallace, 2d Assistant-Matron,		156 00	
M. P. Russell, 3d Assistant-Matron,		58 50	
William Spear and wife, Cooks in inmates' department,		550 00	
Stillman Thurston and wife,		465 50	
H. W. Stickney and wife,		187 50	
J. A. Lacy, Engineer,		476 30	
Charles Gates, Baker,		474 00	
George Fisherdick, Farmer,		400 00	
Francis Fisherdick, Teamster,		240 00	
W. J. Clark, Washer,		220 00	
Harriet Hall, Nurse,		208 00	
E. S. Norton, Seamstress,		182 00	
H. E. Darte, Teacher,		156 00	
Ella A. Elwell, Teacher,		156 00	
L. D. Crocker, Teacher,		66 30	
Katie Woods, Teacher,		65 00	
Lizzie Condon,		32 78	
Edward Nomard, charge of boys,		60 00	
George E. Burns, Watchman,		30 00	
John Connell, Coachman,		240 00	
Joseph H. Brewster, Clerk,		233 33	
H. G. Stickney, Clerk,		166 67	
Charles Richards, Carpenter,		156 00	
Flavius N. Putnam,		78 00	
Emma A. Stickney,		26 00	
John Farrell, Watchman,		47 50	
Edgar M. Brown, charge of boys,		132 00	
Margaret E. Hill,		51 86	
			$7,906 24
Inspectors.			
G. M. Fiske, salary,	$100 00		
Expenses,	66 20		
		$166 20	
G. O. Bliss, salary,	$60 00		
Expenses,	46 40		
		106 40	
Amount carried forward,		$272 60	$7,906 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 103.

State Almshouse, Monson—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$272 60	$7,906 24
Charles Richards, to July 8, salary,	$52 17		
Expenses,	38 10		
		90 27	
G. A. Smith, from Aug. 23, salary,	$35 33		
Expenses,	43 95		
		79 28	
Samuel Bannister, from July 8, salary,	$47 83		
Expenses,	34 50		
		82 33	
			524 48
Sundry persons, wages and labor,		$244 96	
Expenses,		110 08	
Repairs of buildings,		301 52	
Dry goods, bedding and clothing,		3,252 37	
Boots, shoes, and leather,		1,166 66	
Medicinal supplies,		419 46	
Cattle and other stock,		455 00	
Transportation of paupers,		1,088 61	
Hay and straw,		275 64	
Grain,		1,179 37	
Milk, butter, cheese, and eggs,		2,651 11	
Freight and express,		298 72	
Fuel and lights,		3,309 91	
Crockery, tin, glass, and hardware,		247 46	
Books, stationery, and postage,		341 12	
Lime, lumber, cement, bricks, and plaster,		374 54	
Furniture,		85 62	
Farming implements and seeds,		282 85	
Paints and oil,		100 60	
Hats and caps,		15 00	
Crackers,		85 16	
Fresh meat,		2,171 70	
Potatoes,		229 62	
Consultation fees,		183 00	
Plumbing and mason work,		110 16	
Blacksmithing,		131 86	
Soap,		396 13	
Fruit and Vegetables,		145 57	
Mops, brooms, and brushes,		176 07	
Fish, $242.71; beans, $253.76; interest, $60,		556 47	
Flour, groceries, salt provision, sugar, and molasses,		11,757 47	
Sundries, $713.51; permanent improvement, $9.55,		723 06	
		$32,866 87	
Less by surplus cash and articles sold,		884 26	
			31,982 61
			$40,413 33

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 104.

CHARITABLE.—STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Acts of 1854, chap. 189; 1858, chaps. 11 and 173.]

Officers.			
L. L. Goodspeed, Superintendent,		$1,200 00	
Thomas Nye, Farmer,		487 50	
Jethro Wordell, Farmer,		277 50	
George Crocker, Watchman,		350 00	
William C. Howland, Assistant,		400 00	
William Cheetham, Cook,		240 00	
David Bullock, Assistant,		72 00	
N. H. Dillingham, Teacher,		293 00	
George B. Coggswell, Physician,		725 00	
Leonard Pratt, Chaplain,		50 00	
Samuel Richardson, Chaplain, (9 months,)		150 00	
Josephus Stephens, Carpenter, &c.,		172 00	
Mrs. L. L. Goodspeed, Matron,		300 00	
Margaret Youdell, Matron of Laundry Departm't,		208 00	
Betsey Redman, Nurse,		208 00	
Galaptha Sturtevant, Nurse, (6 months,)		104 00	
Ann Youdell, Matron of Sewing Department,		160 00	
Anna Richards, Teacher, (6 months,)		80 00	
Miss L. Loomis, Teacher, (4 months,)		69 00	
Miss C. Sampson,		66 00	
Anna Sawyer, Assistant-Matron,		257 50	
Catharine Brannon,		100 00	
			$5,969 50
Inspectors.			
William B. May, salary,	$100 00		
Expenses,	90 15		
		$190 15	
James Ford, salary,	$100 00		
Expenses,	71 00		
		171 00	
J. F. Murdock, salary to April 9,	$27 47		
Expenses,	23 50		
		50 97	
J. H. Mitchell, salary from April 9,	$72 53		
Expenses,	95 20		
		167 73	
			579 85
Labor of sundry persons,		$179 52	
Repairs of buildings,		313 69	
Dry goods, bedding and clothing,		3,375 89	
Boots, shoes and leather,		675 75	
		$4,544 85	$6,549 35

Digitized by Google

State Almshouse, Bridgewater—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$4,544 85	$6,549 35
Medicinal supplies,	325 00	
Beef cattle and other stock for farm,	915 00	
Transportation of paupers,	140 75	
Hay and straw,	468 25	
Grain,	960 80	
Milk,	1,625 62	
Freight and Express,	555 44	
Fuel,	2,472 50	
Harnesses,	26 00	
Crockery, tin, glass, and hardware,	165 63	
Books, stationery, and postage,	89 10	
Lime, lumber, cement, bricks and plaster,	282 75	
Furniture,	296 28	
Farming implements and seeds,	73 55	
Paints and oil,	55 29	
Hats and caps,	150 19	
Crackers,	235 00	
Small groceries,	86 10	
Powder and fuse,	22 50	
Fresh meat,	2,514 70	
Potatoes,	219 27	
Fees for committing lunatics,	38 05	
Consultation fees,	108 50	
Plumbing and mason work,	136 22	
Carpenters' work,	165 75	
Blacksmithing,	195 13	
Pump,	42 43	
Soap,	375 25	
Flour, groceries, salt, provisions, sugar, molasses,	11,593 92	
Fruit,	25 00	
Nails, glass, and putty,	37 25	
Hops, malt, &c.,	62 50	
Fresh fish,	152 18	
Permanent improvement,	69 09	
		29,225 84
		$35,775 19

DETAILS No. 105.

CHARITABLE—Asylum for the Blind.

[Res. of 1855, chap. 62. Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Amount paid Treasurer to April 1, 1858,	$3,000 00
July 1, 1858,	3,000 00
Oct. 1, 1858,	3,000 00
Amount due to Treasurer, Dec. 31, 1858,	3,000 00
	$12,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 106.

CHARITABLE—Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.

[Res. of 1825. chap. 83; 1829, chap. 41; 1847, chap. 94. Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Amount paid J. B. Hosmer, Treasurer, for board and tuition of 68 beneficiaries for 6 months, ending, Oct. 1, 1858, at $50 each, . . .	$3,400 00	
Less credit by absence and death, . . .	83 33	
		$3,316 67
Amount paid J. B. Hosmer, Treasurer, for board and tuition of 78 beneficiaries for 6 months, ending April 1, 1859, at $50 each, . . .	$3,900 00	
For 2 beneficiaries, 4½ months each, . . .	75 00	
	$3,975 00	
Deduct for absence, ...	37 50	
		3,937 50
Paid Steward's bill for clothing for beneficiaries, . . .		589 93
		$7,844 10

DETAILS No. 107.

CHARITABLE—School for Idiots.

[Res. of 1851, chap. 44; 1858, chap. 7. Acts of 1858, chaps. 11 and 148.]

Amount paid Treasurer to April 1, 1858, ...	$1,875 00
July 1, 1858, ...	1,875 00
Oct. 1, 1858, ...	1,875 00
Amount due Treasurer, Dec. 31, 1858, ...	1,875 00
	$7,500 00

DETAILS No. 108.

CHARITABLE—Eye and Ear Infirmary.

[Res. of 1858, chap. 8. Acts of 1858, chap. 148.]

Amount paid Treasurer to July 1, 1858, ...	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 109.

CHARITABLE—State Paupers not in Almshouses.

Expenses incurred at the Lunatic Hospitals for the Support of State Paupers.

[Resolves of 1845, chap. 114; 1855, chap. 109. Acts of 1857, chap. 209; 1858, chap. 11.]

Worcester Hospital—Number of paupers, 273.			
For board,		$19,813 36	
Clothing,		838 10	
Burials,		19 00	
Burials and removal,		11 61	
Damages,		72 92	
Express,		53	
Fares of discharged lunatics,		8 42	
			$20,763 94
The whole amount claimed is for 281 paupers,	$22,301 48		
From which deduct for eight paupers, supposed to have settlements, and for charges which have accrued prior to 1858,	1,537 54		
	$20,763 94		
There was paid on the above account in July,	6,000 00		
Balance due Jan. 1, 1859,	$14,763 94		
Taunton Hospital—Number of paupers, 288.			
For Board,		$25,007 19	
Clothing,		56 50	
Transportation of paupers to and from other Hospitals,		170 00	
Fares of discharged lunatics,		84 66	
			25,318 35
The whole amount claimed is for 293 paupers,	$26,228 29		
From which deduct for five paupers supposed to have settlements and accounts which accrued prior to 1858, and charged in this bill,	909 94		
	$25,318 35		
Northampton Hospital—			
For board of 182 paupers,			8,259 69
The whole amount claimed is for 191 paupers,	$8,626 28		
From which deduct for nine paupers supposed to have settlements,	366 59		
	$8,259 69		
Amount carried forward,			$54,341 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 109.

State Paupers not in Almshouses—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		. .	$54,341 98
Boston Hospital—Number of paupers, 115.			
For board,		$7,786 75	
Removing paupers,		24 00	
			7,810 75
Removal of Lunatic and State Paupers.			
Cash paid for passages beyond the sea,		$3,413 78	
Bedding and outfits,		154 26	
Travel in United States and British Provinces,		2,028 53	
Board and hotel expenses,		734 94	
Cash paid for services of attendants in removing paupers and lunatics unable to travel without such assistance—			
To John G. Locke,	$156 00		
George R. Curtis,	84 00		
S. A. Holman,	25 50		
H. Morgan,	30 00		
P. F. Williston,	75 00		
J. Sparth,	12 00		
All others,	29 43		
		411 93	
Clothes furnished,		24 65	
Postage and telegraph,		16 35	
Cartage and express,		38 28	
Legal expenses,		6 60	
Advertising,		2 00	
Newspapers,		50	
Incidentals,		60	
			6,832 42
Burial Expenses of State Paupers incurred by Cities and Towns from Jan. 1, 1858, to Jan. 1, 1859, per accounts rendered.			
By the City of Boston, for 380 paupers,		$1,400 00	
Cambridge, for 14 paupers,		47 50	
Lynn, for 18 paupers,		67 50	
New Bedford, for 35 paupers,		132 50	
Newburyport, for 21 paupers,		80 00	
Roxbury, for 34 paupers,		120 00	
Worcester, for 31 paupers,		112 50	
Springfield, for 24 paupers,		95 00	
By the Town of Ware, for 5 paupers,		18 25	
Stoneham, for 4 paupers,		14 00	
Becket, for 1 pauper,		5 00	
Upton, for 1 pauper,		5 00	
Millbury, for 7 paupers,		27 50	
Somerville, for 6 paupers,		25 00	
Danvers, for 2 paupers,		10 00	
Framingham, for 1 year,		5 00	
			2,164 75
			$71,149 90

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 110.

CHARITABLE.—Coroners' Inquests.

[Rev. Stat., chap. 140, sect. 11; Act of 1850, chap. 188; 1858, chaps. 11 and 81.]

August 14, 1858—On body of man unknown.		
Edward B. Moore, Coroner,	$3 00	
Six jurors,	8 22	
William Blaisdell, Constable,	1 58	
George W. Parmenter, Clerk,	1 50	
Six witnesses,	3 48	
Removal of body,	1 00	
		$18 78
August 13, 1858.—On body of man unknown.		
Edward B. Moore, Coroner,	$3 00	
Six jurors,	8 22	
John C. Harrington, Constable,	1 38	
Stephen Mighell, Clerk,	1 37	
Four witnesses,	2 32	
Removal of body,	4 00	
		20 29
July 15, 1858.—On body of Tristram Halladay.		
Robert Vose, Coroner,	$3 00	
Four jurors,	5 00	
T. W. Capen, Constable,	2 22	
R. Vose, Jr., Clerk,	1 50	
Seven witnesses,	3 50	
Coffin,	5 00	
		20 22
July 17, 1858.—On body of Thomas Brislin.		
Eben N. Walton, Coroner,	$3 00	
Six jurors,	8 34	
Joshua Foster, Constable,	1 46	
Four witnesses,	2 40	
Bringing body to land,	8 00	
Post mortem examination,	3 00	
Use of room,	50	
		26 70
August 1, 1858.—On body of John Frost.		
Nelson Carpenter, Coroner,	$3 00	
Six jurors,	7 86	
John H. Sherburne, Constable,	1 60	
Calvin Cutter, Clerk,	1 50	
Five witnesses,	2 70	
		16 66
Amount carried forward,	. .	$102 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 110.

Coroners' Inquests—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$102 65
April 28, 1858.—On bodies of two men, unknown,		
Daniel Paine Coroner,	$3 00	
Two coffins,	11 50	
Other necessary expenses—less clothing sold,	5 32	
		19 82
September 11, 1858.—On body of Wm. S. Carney.		
E. W. Sanborn, Coroner,	$3 00	
Burial and other expenses,	6 50	
		9 50
September 6, 1858.—On body of Hiram Chute.		
William Andrews, Coroner,	$3 00	
Six jurors,	8 22	
Lemuel Clark, Constable,	1 58	
Lewis Tucker, Clerk,	1 50	
Six witnesses,	3 48	
Boat hire and removal of body,	4 00	
		21 78
June 26, 1858.—On body of Isabella Cook.		
Lewis Bass, Coroner,	$3 00	
Lewis Bass, Officer,	1 62	
Six jurors,	8 22	
Four witnesses,	2 56	
Surgeon,	1 50	
		16 90
July 9, 1858.—On body of Patrick Quinn.		
J. S. H. Fogg, Coroner,	$3 00	
Six jurors,	8 22	
Thomas M. Smith, Constable,	2 14	
Ten witnesses,	5 80	
		19 16
June 14, 1858.—On body of David Ring.		
Charles Smith, Coroner, (2 days,)	$5 00	
Six jurors,	15 72	
John T. Lawton, Constable,	2 34	
Five witnesses,	2 90	
Removal of body,	1 50	
		27 46
April 23, 1858.—On body of man unknown.		
Jonathan Day, Coroner,	$3 00	
Six jurors,	8 22	
Otis Farnum, Constable,	1 80	
Five witnesses,	5 74	
		18 76
Amount carried forward,		$236 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 110.

Coroners' Inquests—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$236 03
July 13, 1858.—On body of Catharine Sullivan.		
Edward B. Moore, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Five Jurors, ...	6 85	
John C. Harrington, Constable, . . .	1 48	
George W. Parmenter, Clerk, . . .	1 50	
Seven witnesses, ...	4 06	
Removal of body, ...	2 00	
		18 89
March 29, 1858.—On body of Albert E. Guild.		
Erastus W. Sanborn, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Six Jurors, ...	7 86	
W. H. Goodwin, Constable, ...	1 14	
Two witnesses, ...	1 08	
		13 08
July 24, 1858.—View of body of Patrick Regan.		
Erastus W. Sanborn, Coroner, ...	. .	3 00
April 26, 1858.—On body of Jas. H. Russell.		
Shubal G. Edwards, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Six Jurors, ...	8 22	
Elias Terry, Constable, ...	1 38	
Two Witnesses, ...	1 08	
		13 68
June 17, 1858.—On body of Ellen Moore, alias Morse.		
D. M. B. Thaxter, Jr., Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Six Jurors, ...	8 22	
Thos. M. Smith, Constable, ...	1 64	
Five Witnesses, ...	2 90	
		15 76
July 23, 1858.—On body of Frederick T. Blen.		
Edward B. Moore, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Five Jurors, ...	6 85	
John C. Harrington, Constable, ...	1 78	
Eight Witnesses, ...	4 64	
Other necessary expenses, ...	11 00	
		27 27
January 6, 1858.—On body of Michael Shay.		
William Seaver, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
T. C. Hurd, Clerk, ...	1 50	
Six Jurors, ...	8 22	
Six Witnesses, ...	5 48	
J. A. Whitney, Constable, ...	2 98	
		21 18
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$348 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 110.

Coroners' Inquests—*Continued.*

Amount brouyht forward, ...	. .	$348 89
March 18, 1858.—On bodies of Louis and Heman Morlock, of Attleborough.		
Lemuel Bishop, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Lemuel Bishop, 4 days' attendance, and other expenses, ...	10 00	
Six Jurors, ...	25 98	
Eleven Witnesses, ...	18 54	
Post mortem examination, ...	45 35	
Chemical analysis, ...	35 00	
George A. Warren, Constable, ...	7 64	
Other necessary expenses, ...	22 76	
		168 27
Jan. 23, 1858.—View of body of child unknown.		
Robert Vose, Coroner, ...	. .	3 00
March 27, 1858.—On body of Michael Birmingham.		
Joseph Rice, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Six Jurors, ...	8 22	
Office fees, ...	1 38	
Other necessary expenses, ...	5 50	
		18 10
January 8, 1858.—On body of Samuel Toggerson.		
Worcester Smith, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Six Jurors, ...	8 22	
Nehemiah Flanders, Constable, ...	1 30	
J. H. Bragdon, Clerk, ...	1 50	
Four Witnesses, ...	2 16	
Other necessary expenses, ...	10 00	
		26 18
September 27, 1858.—On body of Thos. Finley.		
Edward B. Moore, Coroner, 2 days, . .	$5 00	
Six Jurors, ...	15 72	
Ten Witnesses, ...	5 80	
Geo. W. Parmenter, Clerk, ...	3 00	
John C. Harrington, Constable, ...	2 88	
Removal of body, ...	3 00	
Autopsy, ...	20 00	
		55 40
Sept. 13, 1858.—On body of George Plunkett.		
Charles Smith, Coroner, 2 days, ...	$5 00	
Six Jurors, 2 days, ...	15 72	
Seven Witnesses, ...	4 06	
Horace Smith, Clerk, ...	3 00	
John T. Lawton, Constable, ...	2 58	
Removal of body, ...	3 50	
		33 86
Sept. 14, 1858.—On body of Mathew McDermet.		
E. W. Sanborn, Coroner, ...	$3 00	
Removal of body, and burial, . . .	6 50	
		9 50
Total Coroners' Inquests, ...	. .	$663 20

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 111.

CHARITABLE.—INDIANS.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Ponkapoag Indians.		
Paid Charles Endicott, Guardians, for their support as follows:—		
For Polly Croud, per Resolves of 1853, chap. 15, .	$50 00	
Rebecca Davis, per Resolves of 1846, chap. 13,	50 00	
Isaac Williams, per Resolves of 1845, chap. 5,	50 00	
Elizabeth Bancroft, per Resolves of 1855, chap. 20, ...	52 00	
Salary of Guardian, 1 year, ...	40 00	
		$242 00
Gay Head Indians.		
Paid Town of Chilmark for support of John Prince and family, per Resolves of 1858, chap. 15, and Acts of 1858, chap. 11, ...	. .	70 19
Chappequiddic and Christiantown Indians.		
Paid B. C. Marchant 1 year's salary, per Acts of 1828, chap. 114; 1831, chap. 96; 1858, chap. 11,	. .	150 00
Hassanamisco Indians, of Worcester County.		
Paid Judge of Probate of said County, per Resolves of 1858, chap. 36; and Acts of 1858, chap. 11, ...	. .	200 00
Marshpee Indians.		
Paid for board of Lois Pells, 52 weeks, at $1.46, .	$75 92	
for clothing for Lois Pells, ...	2 64	
for board of Sylvia Casco, 52 weeks, at 86c.,	44 72	
for support of Wm. Holland, and medical treatment, ...	24 50	
		147 78
Paid W. H. Luce for medical services rendered to Prince Johnson, an Indian and State pauper, per Resolves of 1858, chap. 32, ...	. .	31 75
*Troy Indians.**		
Paid for board and care of Mary Gardner, 30 weeks,	$54 00	
for clothing for Mary Gardner, . . .	7 50	
for funeral expenses of Mary Gardner, .	14 50	
for Dr. Wellington's attendance on Mary Gardner, ...	18 00	
for provisions and clothing for Persis Crank, .	54 59	
for provisions and clothing for Henry Crank,	32 82	
for provisions and clothing for Sarah Crank, .	78 26	
for provisions and clothing for Wm. Perry, .	40 40	
Amount carried forward, ...	$300 07	$841 72

* Resolves of 1858, chap. 27.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS III.

Indians—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$300 07	$841 72
Troy Indians—Continued.			
Paid Dr. J. Dwelly, for attendance on Sarah Crank, ...		12 00	
Jacob Hix, for drawing wood, ...		3 37	
for moving and surveying wood, ...		4 75	
expense on account of Zerviah Mitchell, .		5 00	
Charles Wordell's bill for cutting and drawing wood, and building fence on Indian land, .		85 00	
Leonard Gifford, for cutting and drawing wood for P. Crank, ...		15 00	
for repairs on T. Crank's house, ...		4 32	
for clothing for Thomas Crank, ...		6 50	
for horse and carriage hire, postage and ferriage, ...		17 42	
expense to Probate Court, ...		2 50	
Register for copy of this account, ...		50	
Guardian's salary for year ending Dec 31, .		50 00	
		$506 43	
Deduct cash received for wood sold, .	$70 99		
Deduct cash received for rent of land, .	12 00		
		82 99	
			423 44
*Dudley Indians.**			
Expenses for 1858, incurred during the month of January, by I. J. Elliot, Guardian.			
For clothing, ...	$21 81		
provisions, ...	87 36		
salary, ...	4 17		
		$113 34	
Expenditures from Feb. 1 to Dec. 31, by Ashur Joslin, Guardian.			
For clothing, ...	$91 32		
fuel, ...	108 17		
school books, tools, furniture and repairs, ...	17 21		
removing one person to and from Monson, ...	10 50		
provisions, ...	442 75		
salary of Guardian, ...	91 66		
Deduct cash received for labor, $61 00	$802 85		
Deduct cash received for sundries, 1 72			
	62 72		
Number of this tribe supported, in whole or in part, ...	13	740 13	
			853 47
Total Indians' Accounts, . . .			$2,118 63

* Resolves of 1858, chap. 27.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 112.

CHARITABLE.—Pensions.

John McGrath,* [1]	$250 00
James Daniels,[2]	100 00
Benjamin Smith,[3]	100 00
Peter Jowder,[4]	50 00
Lyman Webster,[5]	40 00
George Baker,[6]	40 00
Martin Wheelock,[7]	30 00
James Pomeroy,[8]	60 00
Arad Dennison,[9]	40 00
Increase N. Emerton,[10]	40 00
Selectmen of Framingham for support of John F. Stone,[11]	20 00
	$770 00

DETAILS No. 113.

CHARITABLE.—Gratuities.

William H. Ela,*	$3,500 00
Albert H. Nelson,†	1,734 00
John Rhodes,‡	152 58
D. A. Martin,§	100 00
Allen Cummings,‖	94 00
City of Cambridge, for iron fence around Fort Washington,¶	2,000 00
	$7,580 58

* Gratuity for one year.
1 Res. 1858, ch. 9.
2 Res. 1818, ch. 200; Acts 1858, ch. 11.
3 Res. 1857, ch. 14; Acts 1858, ch. 11.
4 Acts 1858, ch. 11; Res. 1825, ch. 96.
5 Res. 1855, ch. 24; Acts 1858, ch. 11.
6 Res. 1804, ch. 75; Acts 1858, ch. 11.
7 Res. 1855, ch. 18; Acts 1858, ch. 11.
8 Res. 1808, ch. 171; Acts 1858, ch. 11.
9 Res. 1855, ch. 46; Acts 1858, ch. 11.
10 Res. 1855, chaps. 47; Acts 1858, ch. 11.
11 Res. 1815, ch. 172; Acts 1858, ch. 11.

* Res. 1858, ch. 31; Acts 1858, ch. 148.
† Res. 1858, ch. 21; Acts 1858, ch. 148.
‡ Res. 1858, ch. 34; Acts 1858, ch. 148.
§ Res. 1858, ch. 18; Acts 1858, ch. 148.
‖ Res. 1858, ch. 39; Acts 1858, ch. 148.
¶ Res. 1858, ch. 29; Acts 1858, ch. 148.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 114.

CHARITABLE.—Alien Commissioners.

[Acts of 1851, '55, '56, '58, chaps. 342, 486, 294, and 173.]

J. E. Dawley, Commissioner.		
154 days' attendance, at $5,	$770 00	
Travelling expenses,	210 82	
		$980 82
H. B. Wheelwright, Commissioner.		
156 days' attendance, at $5,	$780 00	
Travelling expenses,	171 67	
		951 67
John G. Locke, Agent.		
282 days' attendance, at $4,	$1,128 00	
Travelling expenses,	234 78	
Board at home,	284 25	
		1,647 03
Albert Carter, Clerk,		453 33
C. C. Woodman, Clerk,		311 10
John S. Austin, Railroad Agent, Boston,		390 00
George R. Curtis, Railroad Agent, Boston,		646 00
Henry Morgan, Railroad Agent, Boston,		308 00
James Watson, Railroad Agent, Fall River,		306 00
Parker Borden, Railroad Agent, Fall River,		424 00
Office rent,	$175 00	
Taxes,	25 80	
		200 80
A. R. Gay, for stationery,		53 97
J. M. Usher, for stationery,		15 82
Wm. White, printing blanks,		18 96
E. L. Mitchell,		18 00
A. G. Goodwin, expenses in visiting institutions,		21 43
Edward Hamilton, expenses in visiting institutions,		71 97
C. R. Ransom, expenses in visiting institutions,		6 25
Charles White, expenses in visiting institutions,		9 60
Postage, Telegraph, &c.,		88 17
Fuel,		20 00
New York Herald and Boston Post,		8 50
Furniture for office,		8 87
Porterage and washing for office,		32 64
E. Clapp, Jr., stationery,		3 00
J. G. Locke, pens and pencils,		3 00
Guides,		75
		$6,999 68

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 115.

CHARITABLE.—MARTHA JOHONNOT ANNUITIES.

[Resolves of 1841, chap. 65; Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Keziah Punchard, 2d,	$100 00
Mary G. N. Clark,	100 00
Eliza S. Saltonstall,	100 00
Mary Watson,	100 00
Rebecca Lee,	180 00
Lydia Prescott,	100 00
George W. Prescott,	100 00
Cynthia W. Northey,	100 00
Mary Jones Harris,	100 00
Lucy S. Saltonstall,	100 00
Ann E. Saltonstall,	100 00
Francis L. Prescott,	100 00
Caroline Saltonstall,	100 00
Julia Brace,	200 00
Elizabeth Pierce,	60 00
Catharine Fay, wife of R. S. Fay,	100 00
	$1,740 00

DETAILS No. 116.

CHARITABLE.—OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

[Acts of 1858, chaps. 173 and 182.]

A. G. Goodwin, Superintendent, salary, Jan. 1 to April 22,		$620 56
Edw. Hamilton, Superintendent, salary, April 22 to Dec. 31,		1,379 44
M. Webb, 1st Clerk,	$1,100 00	
W. J. Stetson, 2d Clerk,	730 00	
		1,830 00
Charles Hadley, boatman,	$576 00	
Frederick Moro, boatman,	600 00	
J. Soloman, boatman,	193 67	
John Crocker, boatman,	219 36	
D. Sullivan, boatman,	57 18	
		1,646 21
Edward Dalton, office boy,		165 00
Sundry parties, boating and other services,		93 73
Nathaniel F. Gorham, labor and painting yacht,		72 26
Amount carried forward,		$5,807 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 117, 118.

Office of Superintendent of Alien Passengers—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$5,807 20
Office rent, $175; taxes, $25 80,	200 80
Boat stores,	281 87
Ship chandlery,	192 20
Blank books,	15 00
Stationery,	48 62
Spy glass,	15 00
Fuel,	22 00
Postage,	7 48
Boston Telegraph,	25 00
Courier,	8 00
Bee,	6 00
Shipping List,	6 00
Advertiser,	4 00
Sundries, office fixtures, &c.,	86 72
Boston Morning and Evening Traveller,	11 33
Journal,	6 00
Docking, coppering and repairs on yacht,	271 85
Painting,	33 50
	$7,048 57

MILITARY.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

[Acts of 1843, '54, '58, chaps. 13, 373, 156 and 11.]

DETAILS No. 117.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Ebenezer W. Stone, Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, salary,	$1,800 00

DETAILS No. 118.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S CLERK.

[Acts of 1854, '58, chaps. 81 and 11.]

William Brown, Clerk,	1,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 119.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.—INCIDENTALS.

[Resolves of 1856, chap. 74. Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Printing Appendix to Militia Laws, Camp Regulations, &c.,	$86 70
Stationery,	43 68
Sundries,	4 50
Postage,	23 00
Boston Daily Bee,	3 00
	$160 88

DETAILS No. 120.

MILITARY.—ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

National Lancers, services at Harvard Commencement,	$400 00
Music for Legislative Escort, Jan. 6,	110 00
130 dinners for Independent Cadets, Jan. 6,	390 00
Cigars for Independent Cadets, Jan. 6,	56 13
Dinner for Governor and Council, Jan. 6,	45 00
Dinner for Governor and Council, June 18,	38 00
Dinner for Legislative Committee, Jan. 29,	53 25
Carriage and horse hire for various occasions,	265 27
Transportation of tents poles, &c., to and from Salem,	
Transportation of camp equipage, powder, &c., for Arsenal and Encampments,	239 50
Express charges for sundry services,	343 76
Powder and shot,	97 60
Oiling and blacking harnesses for Boston Light Artillery,	221 95
Musical instruments and flag,	50 00
Paints, oils, varnishes, hardware, &c.,	67 00
Materials, coal, and incidental expenses for Arsenal,	72 18
Watering street at Arsenal,	106 68
Painting colors,	50 00
Travelling expenses on official business,	120 00
Military Laws and Documents,	74 18
Postage,	14 12
George Rayne, for services at Cambridge Arsenal,	36 00
Geo. W. Rayne, for services at Cambridge Arsenal,	540 00
Bills outstanding, estimated,	300 00
	100 23
	$3,790 85

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 121.

MILITARY.—Military Bounty.

[Acts of 1849, '52, '53, '58, chaps. 218, 104 and 173.]

Pay Roll of Field and Staff Officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, for Camp Duty in 1858. Commissioned Officers, $5, and Non-commissioned Staff Officers, $3 per day.

First Division.

NAME.	Rank.	Days.	Amount.	Total.
Samuel Andrews,	Major General,	3	$15 00	
P. Stearns Davis,	Division Inspector,	3	15 00	
William Baker, Jr.,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
John R. Hall,	Engineer,	3	15 00	
Henry C. Brooks,	Aid-de-Camp,	3	15 00	
William W. Clapp, Jr.	Aid-de-Camp,	3	15 00	
Thornton K. Lothrop,	Judge Advocate,	3	15 00	
				$105 00
Second Division.				
William Sutton,	Major General,	3	$15 00	
Daniel Perkins,	Division Inspector,	3	15 00	
William Saunders,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
David Moore,	Engineer	3	15 00	
Samuel Brown,	Aid-de-Camp,	3	15 00	
Jairus W. Perry,	Aid-de-Camp,	3	15 00	
Alfred A. Abbott,	Judge Advocate,	3	15 00	
				105 00
Third Division.				
Augustus Morse,	Major General,	3	$15 00	
Charles H. Merriam,	Division Inspector,	3	15 00	
David L. Morrill,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
Henry Smith,	Engineer,	3	15 00	
Hamilton Day,	Div. Aid-de-Camp, (*p.t.*,)	3	15 00	
George W. Rockwood,	Div. Aid-de-Camp, (*p.t.*,)	3	15 00	
Joel W. Fletcher,	Judge Advocate,	3	15 00	
				105 00
Amount carried forward,				$315 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 121.

FIRST BRIGADE.

NAME.	Rank.	Days.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought forward,				$315 00
William W. Bullock,	Brigadier General,	3	$15 00	
Axel Dearborn,	Brigade Major,	3	15 00	
John Moran,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
Alvin Adams, Jr.,	Engineer,	3	15 00	
Solon Fisher,	Aid-de-Camp,	3	15 00	
				75 00
SECOND BRIGADE.				
Ebenezer W. Pierce,	Brigadier General,	3	$15 00	
George Clark, Jr.,	Brigade Major,	3	15 00	
Edwin L. Barney,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
William C. Lovering,	Engineer,	3	15 00	
Silas P. Richmond,	Aid-de-Camp,	3	15 00	
				75 00
THIRD BRIGADE.				
Benjamin F. Butler,	Brigadier General,	3	$15 00	
W. H. Clemmence,	Brigade Major,	3	15 00	
Thomas J. Porter,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
Peter Haggerty,	Engineer,	3	15 00	
S. C. Converse,	Aid-de Camp,	3	15 00	
				75 00
FOURTH BRIGADE.				
Joseph Andrews,	Brigadier General,	3	$15 00	
Henry Merritt,	Brigade Major,	3	15 00	
John F. Fellows,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
William A. Williams,	Engineer,	3	15 00	
Samuel C. Oliver,	Aid-de-Camp,	3	15 00	
				75 00
FIFTH BRIGADE.				
Samuel H. Leonard,	Brigadier General,	3	$15 00	
George H. Ward,	Brigade Major, *(pro tem.)*	3	15 00	
Henry Phelps,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
John Boyden,	Engineer,	3	15 00	
Edwin Bynner,	Aid-de-Camp,	3	15 00	
				75 00
Amount carried forward,				$690 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 121.

Sixth Brigade.

NAME.	Rank.	Days.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought	*forward,*	.	. .	$690 00
John J. Le Roy, . .	Brigade Major, . .	3	$15 00	
Mortimer J. Whitaker,	Engineer, .	3	15 00	
				30 00
First Regiment.				
Robert J. Burbank, .	Colonel, ...	3	$15 00	
Samuel G. Adams, .	Major, ...	3	15 00	
T. Bigelow Lawrence,	Adjutant, ...	3	15 00	
William C. Williamson,	Quarter Master, . .	3	15 00	
William E. Webster, .	Pay Master, . . .	3	15 00	
William E. Coale, .	Surgeon, ...	3	15 00	
William C. Otis, .	Sergeant Major, . .	3	9 00	
William T. R. Marvin,	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
James Bell, . .	Drum Major, . . .	3	9 00	
				117 00
Second Regiment.				
Robert Cowdin, . .	Colonel, ...	3	$15 00	
Isaac S. Burrell, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	3	15 00	
Frederick A. Heath, .	Major, ...	3	15 00	
Charles Amory, Jr., .	Adjutant, ...	3	15 00	
Samuel Hammond, .	Quarter Master, . .	3	15 00	
Henry Sayles, . .	Pay Master, . . .	3	15 00	
Samuel A. Green, .	Surgeon, ...	3	15 00	
J. Theodore Heard, .	Surgeon's Mate, . .	3	15 00	
Thomas B. Thayer, .	Chaplain, ...	3	15 00	
William H. Mumler, .	Sergeant Major, . .	3	9 00	
Robert H. Read, .	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
				153 00
Third Regiment.				
David W. Wardrop, .	Colonel, ...	3	$15 00	
Charles Raymond, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	3	15 00	
Richard A. Pierce, .	Adjutant, ...	3	15 00	
Marcus M. Wilcox, .	Quarter Master, . .	3	15 00	
Alexander R. Holmes,	Surgeon, ...	3	15 00	
Johnson Clark, . .	Surgeon's Mate, . .	3	15 00	
William F. Durfee, .	Sergeant Major, . .	3	9 00	
Edward D. Allen, .	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
Cyrus M. Vaughn, .	Drum Major, . . .	3	9 00	
				117 00
Amount carried forward, ...				$1,107 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 121.

Fourth Regiment.

NAME.	Rank.	Days.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought	*forward,* . . .	.	. .	$1,107 00
Abner B. Packard, .	Colonel, ...	3	$15 00	
Oliver Ames, 3d, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	3	15 00	
Frank M. Ames, .	Major, ...	3	15 00	
Franklin Curtis, . .	Adjutant, . . .	3	15 00	
William E. Camp, .	Quarter Master, . .	3	15 00	
Frederick Crane, .	Pay Master, . . .	3	15 00	
Othmiel Gilmore, .	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
L. Carpenter, . .	Sergeant Major, . .	3	9 00	
				108 00

Fifth Regiment.

Charles B. Rogers, .	Colonel, ...	3	$15 00	
George A. Meacham, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	3	15 00	
George P. Kettelle, .	Major, ...	3	15 00	
Thomas O. Barri, .	Adjutant, . . .	3	15 00	
J. K. Frothingham, .	Quarter Master, (*p. t.*,) .	3	15 00	
F. A. Ham, . .	Pay Master, . . .	3	15 00	
William N. Lane, .	Surgeon, . . .	3	15 00	
S. W. Drew, . .	Surgeon's Mate, . .	3	15 00	
Joshua F. Simpson, .	Drum Major, . . .	3	9 00	
Freeman Field, . .	Fife Major, . . .	3	9 00	
				138 00

Sixth Regiment.

E. F. Jones, . .	Colonel, ...	–		
Walter Shattuck, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	3	$15 00	
Benj. F. Watson, .	Major, ...	3	15 00	
Alpha B. Farr, . .	Adjutant, . . .	3	15 00	
James M. Williams, .	Quarter Master, . .	3	15 00	
Daniel P. Gage, . .	Surgeon's Mate, . .	3	15 00	
Charles Babbidge, .	Chaplain, . . .	3	15 00	
Charles E. Jones, .	Sergeant Major, . .	3	9 00	
Alexander W. Leonard,	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
Peter R. Winn, . .	Drum Major, . . .	3	9 00	
Ira Canterbury, . .	Fife Major, . . .	3	9 00	
				141 00
Amount carried forward, ...				$1,494 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 121.

Seventh Regiment.

NAME.	Rank.	Days.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought forward,				$1,494 00
Lyman Dike,	Colonel,	3	$15 00	
Simeon Flint,	Lieutenant Colonel,	3	15 00	
John Wiley, 2d,	Major,	3	15 00	
B. N. Mann,	Adjutant,	3	15 00	
A. Cummings, Jr.,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
H. P. Burrill,	Pay Master,	3	15 00	
W. A. Heath,	Surgeon,	3	15 00	
F. F. Wade,	Sergeant Major,	3	9 00	
S. O. Richardson,	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
S. J. Newman,	Drum Major,	3	9 00	
Edward Carroll,	Fife Major,	3	9 00	
				141 00

Eighth Regiment.

Frederick J. Coffin,	Colonel,	3	$15 00	
J. F. Brown,	Lieutenant Colonel,	3	15 00	
J. W. Wallis,	Major,	3	15 00	
S. T. Payson,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
William Currier, Jr.,	Pay Master,	3	15 00	
John Renton,	Surgeon,	3	15 00	
William F. Bulkley,	Surgeon's Mate,	3	15 00	
George W. Rockwood,	Adjutant, (*p. t.*,)	3	15 00	
Samuel A Brown,	Sergeant Major,	3	9 00	
Albert C. Titcomb,	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
William Bell,	Drum Major,	3	9 00	
William Steal,	Fife Major,	3	9 00	
				156 00

Ninth Regiment.

Edwin Upton,	Colonel,	3	$15 00	
Gilman M. Palmer,	Lieutenant Colonel,	3	15 00	
William Kimball,	Major,	3	15 00	
John W. Kimball,	Adjutant,	3	15 00	
George H. Sherwin,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
Charles H. Eager,	Pay Master,	3	15 00	
James R. Wellman,	Surgeon,	3	15 00	
Henry A. Spooner,	Sergeant Major,	3	9 00	
Horace Damon,	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
Robert Sloper,	Drum Major,	3	9 00	
Simeon Green,	Fife Major,	3	9 00	
				141 00
Amount carried forward,				$1,932 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 121.

TENTH REGIMENT.

NAME.	Rank.	Days.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought forward,				$1,932 00
Charles S. Childs,	Colonel,	3	$15 00	
Calvin E. Pratt,	Major,	3	15 00	
John M. Studley,	Adjutant,	3	15 00	
Henry Keith,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
Eliakim A. Bates,	Pay Master,	3	15 00	
Benjamin Heywood,	Surgeon,	3	15 00	
J. Marcus Rice,	Surgeon's Mate,	3	15 00	
Henry O. Bradley,	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	
Jubal Harrington,	Drum Major,	3	9 00	
James Stuart,	Fife Major,	3	9 00	
				132 00
ELEVENTH REGIMENT.				
Timothy W. Sloan,	Colonel,	3	$15 00	
George W. Carpenter,	Lieutenant Colonel,	3	15 00	
H. S. Bowen,	Major,	3	15 00	
Samuel H. Crandall,	Adjutant,	3	15 00	
O. F. Morrison,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
W. M. Parker,	Surgeon,	3	15 00	
Elijah S. Wilkins,	Drum Major,	3	9 00	
Lanson Beals,	Fife Major,	3	9 00	
				108 00
TWELFTH REGIMENT.				
Horace C. Lee,	Colonel,	3	$15 00	
C. L. Shaw,	Lieutenant Colonel,	3	15 00	
A. S. Haven,	Adjutant,	3	15 00	
A. H. Galpin,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
S. D. Bowers,	Pay Master, (*p. t.*,)	3	15 00	
William G. Breck,	Surgeon,	3	15 00	
George A. Otis,	Surgeon's Mate,	3	15 00	
H. S. Childs,	Chaplain, (*p. t.*,)	3	15 00	
P. A. Rockwell,	Sergeant Major,	3	9 00	
				129 00
FIRST BATTALION LIGHT DRAGOONS.				
William F. White,	Major,	3	$15 00	
Charles W. Wilder,	Adjutant,	3	15 00	
William M. Watts,	Quarter Master,	3	15 00	
Moses C. Greene,	Surgeon,	3	15 00	
George Daniels,	Sergeant Major,	3	15 00	
John B. Tozier,	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	15 00	
				90 00
Amount carried forward,				$2,391 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 121.

First Battalion Infantry.

NAME.	Rank.	Days.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought	*forward,*	.	. .	$2,391 00
Henry S. Briggs, .	Major, ...	3	$15 00	
Nathan S. Brown, .	Adjutant, . . .	3	15 00	
Daniel J. Dodge, .	Quarter Master, . .	3	15 00	
William J. Jackson, .	Surgeon, . . .	3	15 00	
Joel Stevens, . .	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	69 00

First Battalion Riflemen.

Ben: Perley Poore, .	Major, ...	3	$15 00	
George N. Lambert, .	Adjutant, . . .	3	15 00	
Samuel W. Haines, .	Quarter Master, . .	3	15 00	
D. S. Ambrose, . .	Surgeon, . . .	3	15 00	
G. W. Rogers, . .	Sergeant Major, . .	3	9 00	
Joshua Noyes, . .	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	78 00

Second Battalion Riflemen.

Ephraim Moore, .	Major, ...	3	$15 00	
Daniel Pope, . .	Adjutant, . . .	3	15 00	
George Houghton, .	Quarter Master, . .	3	15 00	
D. M. Tucker, . .	Surgeon, . . .	3	15 00	
Marshall Davis, . .	Sergeant Major, . .	3	9 00	
John T. Whittier, .	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	78 00

Third Battalion Riflemen.

Elijah B. Stoddard, .	Major, ...	3	$15 00	
Samuel V. Stone, .	Adjutant, . . .	3	15 00	
D. F. Parminter, .	Quarter Master, (*p. t.*,) .	3	15 00	
Samuel Flagg, . .	Surgeon, . . .	3	15 00	
Chas. C. Coleman, .	Sergeant Major, . .	3	9 00	
Alfred Ladd, . .	Quartermaster-Sergeant,	3	9 00	78 00
Amount carried forward, ...				$2,694 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 121.

MILITARY.—MILITIA BOUNTY TO TOWNS.

Exhibiting the Amount to which the several Cities and Towns therein named are entitled, in reimbursement of the sums severally annexed to them, as having been paid to the Volunteer Militia in the year 1858, under Acts of 1846, chap. 218, section 4.

Cities and Towns.	Companies and Bands.	TOTALS.	
Amount brought	*forward*, ...	. .	$2,694 00
Abington, . . .	1 Company, . . .	$307 50	
Amesbury, . .	1 Band, ...	72 00	
Acton, . . .	1 Company, . . .	315 00	
Ashburnham, . .	1 Company, . . .	480 00	
Adams, . . .	1 Company and 1 Band, .	469 50	
Boston, . . .	16 Companies and 6 Bands,	8,126 00	
Braintree, . .	1 Company, . . .	427 50	
Beverly, . . .	1 Company, . . .	442 50	
Belchertown, . .	1 Company, . . .	307 50	
Carver, . . .	1 Company, . . .	307 50	
Canton, . . .	1 Company, . . .	360 00	
Concord, . . .	1 Company, . . .	375 00	
Charlestown, . .	2 Companies, . . .	810 00	
Chelsea, . . .	1 Company, . . .	322 50	
Clinton, . . .	1 Company, . . .	330 00	
Coleraine, . .	1 Company, . . .	367 50	
Easton, . . .	1 Company, . . .	357 50	
Fall River, . .	1 Company, . . .	300 00	
Freetown, . .	1 Company, . . .	345 00	
Foxborough, . .	1 Company, . . .	285 00	
Fitchburg, . .	2 Companies and 1 Band,	1,069 50	
Groton, . . .	1 Company, . . .	442 50	
Gloucester, . .	1 Company, . . .	382 50	
Greenfield, . .	1 Company and 1 Band, .	483 00	
Halifax, . . .	1 Company, . . .	270 00	
Hingham, . . .	1 Company, . . .	405 00	
Haverhill, . .	1 Company, . . .	337 50	
Hopkinton, . .	1 Company, . . .	225 00	
Holden, . . .	1 Company, . . .	352 50	
Lawrence, . .	2 Companies, . . .	600 00	
Lowell, . . .	4 Companies and 1 Band,	1,647 00	
Lynn, . . .	2 Companies, . . .	837 50	
Leominster, . .	1 Company, . . .	307 50	
Leverett, . . .	1 Company, . . .	390 00	
Middleborough, .	1 Company, . . .	15 00	
Amount carried	*forward*, ...	$23,872 00	$2,694 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 121.

Militia Bounty to Towns—*Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	Companies and Bands.	Totals.	
Amount brought	*forward,*	$23,872 00	$2,694 00
Medford, . . .	1 Company, . . .	382 50	
Marlborough, . .	1 Company, . . .	322 50	
Marblehead, . .	3 Companies, . . .	1,417 50	
Milford, . . .	1 Company, . . .	397 50	
North Bridgewater, .	1 Company, . . .	645 00	
New Bedford, . .	1 Company and 1 Band, .	507 00	
Newburyport, . .	1 Company, . . .	487 50	
Newbury, . . .	1 Company, . . .	390 00	
Northampton, . .	1 Company, . . .	315 00	
Plymouth, . .	1 Company, . . .	367 50	
Plympton, . .	1 Company, . . .	337 50	
Pittsfield, . . .	1 Company, . . .	195 00	
Quincy, . . .	1 Company, . . .	352 50	
Roxbury, . . .	1 Company, . . .	300 00	
Randolph, . .	1 Company, . . .	345 00	
Rowley, . . .	1 Company, . . .	292 50	
Sudbury, . . .	1 Company and 1 Band, .	417 00	
Salem, . . .	5 Companies and 2 Bands,	1,901 50*	
Stoneham, . .	1 Company, . . .	420 00	
South Reading, .	1 Company, . . .	265 00	
Sterling, . . .	1 Company, . . .	362 50	
Springfield, . .	2 Companies and 1 Band,	1,156 50	
Shelburne, . .	1 Company, . . .	337 50	
Shutesbury, . .	1 Company, . . .	315 00	
Taunton, . . .	1 Company, . . .	360 00	
Waltham, . . .	1 Company, . . .	720 00	
Woburn, . . .	1 Company, . . .	337 50	
West Newbury, .	1 Company, . . .	307 50	
Worcester, . .	2 Companies and 2 Bands,	939 00	
West Boylston, .	1 Company, . . .	315 00	
Ware, . . .	1 Company, . . .	270 00	
Weymouth, . .	1 Band, ...	144 00	
			38,494 50
Total of Militia Bounty, ...			$41,188 50

* Of this sum $52.50 belonged to 1857.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 122.

MILITARY.—MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Revised Statutes, chap. 12, sects. 45 and 128. Acts of 1852, chap. 104; Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

Boston Light Artillery.			
Firing salutes Jan. 6 and 7, and July 5, per order of Commander-in-Chief,		$200 00	
Hauling artillery for annual encampment,	$720 00		
Forage for annual encampment,	190 00		
		910 00	
Hauling artillery for experimental gunnery, October 2, by sanction of Commander-in-Chief,	$240 00		
Forage for same,	10 00		
		250 00	
			$1,360 00

COURT MARTIAL for Trial of Captain Robert B. Caverly, Company D, 6th Reg., 3d Brig., 2d Div., M. V. M.

[Revised Statutes, chap. 12, sect. 124. Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

	Mileage and Attendance.		
Col. Frederic J. Coffin—*President*,	$138 00		
Col. E. F. Jones—*Member*,	98 50		
Lt. Col. Lyman Dike—*Member*,	97 00		
Maj. Ephraim Moore—*Member*,	146 50		
Maj. Simeon Flint—*Member*,	80 50		
Maj. A. A. Abbott—*Judge Advocate*,	77 60		
Maj. J. W. Perry—*Judge Advocate*,	70 10		
Maj. J. W. Perry, as *Marshal*, travel, attendance, serving notices, &c.,	65 20		
Maj. B. F. Watson—*Marshal*,	33 00		
Lewis E. Wentworth—*Sergeant*,	49 60		
Frank Davis—*Sergeant*,	22 60		
William B. Holmes—*Sergeant*,	8 80		
J. Brown Lord—*Scribe*,	70 00		
Forty witnesses,	489 20		
		$1,446 60	
James Butterfield—*Deputy-Sheriff*,		6 05	
E. A. Clark—*Constable*,		7 90	
Levi Woodbridge, for serving subpœnas,		8 20	
Rent of Court room,		144 00	
Stationery,		37 20	
Ivers J. Austin—*Attorney for Commonwealth and Prosecution, per order of Court*,		700 00	
			2,349 95
Section of Light Artillery attached to 4th Brigade. For hauling Artillery at encampment of Second Division, August 25, 26, and 27,			180 00
Amount carried forward,			$3,889 95

Digitized by Google

PAY-ROLL of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, M. V. M., for Mileage in attending Elementary Drills in 1858.

Infantry and Riflemen, 5 cents per mile each day, not exceeding 40 miles per day.
Cavalry and Artillery, 10 cents per mile each day, not exceeding 40 miles per day.

[Acts of 1854, '58, chaps. 367 and 173]

CORPS.	No. of Men.	Miles.	Days.	Amount.	To whom payable.	TOTALS.	
Amount brought forward, .	.	. .	.	. .	. . . . .	. . .	$3,889 95
Field and Staff, 2d Regiment Infantry, . .	16	550	2	$27 50	Robert Cowdin, . . .		
3d " " . .	3	92	2	4 60	D. W. Wardrop, . . .		
4th " " . .	14	560	2	28 00	A. B. Packard, . . .		
5th " " . .	20	800	2	40 00	Charles B. Rogers, . . .		
6th " " . .	22	432	2	21 60	Edward W. Jones, . . .		
7th " " . .	21	374	2	18 70	Lyman Dike, ...		
8th " " . .	6	174	1	8 70	F. J. Coffin, ...		
9th " " . .	6	240	2	12 00	Edwin Upton, ...		
10th " " . .	5	200	1	10 00	Charles S. Childs, . . .		
11th " " . .	14	428	2	21 40	Timothy W. Sloane, . .		
1st Battalion Rifles, . .	16	464	2	23 20	Ben: Perley Poore, . . .		
2d " " . .	10	84	2	4 20	Ephraim Moore, . . .		
3d " " . .	–	–	–	–	——— ———, . . .		
					. . . . .	$219 90	
Company Officers, 2d Reg't Infantry, Comp. A,	25	870	2	$43 50	William H. Russ, . . .		
B,	7	280	1	14 00	Edward Pearl, . . .		
C,	26	910	2	45 50	J. N. Pennock, ...		

Digitized by Google

	D,	24	960	2	48 00	T. L. D. Perkins,		
	E,	22	770	2	38 50	Maclellan Moore,		
	F,	22	770	2	38 50	Augustine Hardon,		
							228 00	
3d Reg't Infantry, Comp.	A,	10	400	2	$20 00	Otis Pratt,		
	B,	24	960	2	48 00	J. W. Collingwood,		
	E,	24	960	2	48 00	George Allen,		
	F,	10	400	2	20 00	S. F. Barrows,		
	G,	6	216	2	10 80	J. R. Mathewson,		
	H,	12	480	2	24 00	Ira S. Holmes,		
	K,	16	640	2	32 00	S. R. Thomas,		
							202 80	
4th Reg't Infantry, Comp.	A,	26	1,040	2	$52 00	James T. Sumner,		
	C,	26	230	2	11 50	Cephas C. Bumpus,		
	E,	24	768	2	38 40	Franklin P. Harlow,		
	F,	24	960	2	48 00	David L. Shepard,		
	G,	24	960	2	48 00	Henry C. Perry,		
	H,	26	520	2	26 00	Thaddeus H. Newcomb,		
	I,	24	384	2	19 20	Hawkes Fearing, Jr.,		
							243 10	
5th Reg't Infantry, Comp.	A,	26	1,040	2	$52 00	Richard Barrett,		
	B,	22	880	2	44 00	Francis Tufts,		
	D,	24	960	2	48 00	Richard Lakeman,		
	E,	26	1,040	2	52 00	S. C. Lawrence,		
	G,	22	880	2	44 00	S. A. Grammer,		
	H,	22	880	2	44 00	John T. Boyd,		
							284 00	
Amount carried forward,							$1,177 80	$3,889 95

Digitized by Google

PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

CORPS.	No. of Men.	Miles.	Days.	Amount.	To whom payable.	TOTALS.	
Amount brought forward, .	.	. .	.	. .	. . . . .	$1,177 80	$3,889 95
6th Reg't Infantry, Comp. B,	22	880	2	$44 00	Charles Prescott, . . .		
C,	22	88	2	4 40	Emilus Stackpole, . . .		
D,	17	68	2	3 40	M. P. Smith, ...		
E,	26	1,040	2	52 00	Aaron C. Handley, . . .		
F,	25	800	2	40 00	J. D. Drew, ...		
G,	26	104	2	5 20	J. W. Hart, ...		
H,	24	96	2	4 80	Andrew Blood, . . .		
I,	24	768	2	38 40	John Pickering, . . .		
					. . . . .	192 20	
7th Reg't Infantry, Comp. A,	26	768	2	$36 40	James A. Farless, . . .		
B,	26	728	2	36 40	George H. Denson, . . .		
C,	26	416	2	20 80	Charles C. Dike, . . .		
E,	24	360	2	18 00	James F. Emerson, . . .		
F,	26	338	2	16 90	William C. Norton, . . .		
G,	26	1,040	2	52 00	William Tagart, . . .		
H,	22	620	2	31 00	Eleazer Hathaway, . . .		
					. . . . .	211 50	
8th Reg't Infantry, Comp. A,	13	260	1	$13 00	Nehemiah Flanders, . .		
B,	11	396	1	19 80	Daniel J. Preston, . . .		
C,	13	468	1	23 40	Knott V. Martin, . . .		
D,	13	494	1	24 70	Timothy Munroe, . . .		
E,	11	242	1	12 10	Francis E. Porter, . . .		
F,	13	494	1	24 70	James Hudson, Jr., . . .		
G,	13	520	1	26 00	Andrew Elwell, . . .		
H,	11	396	1	19 80	Francis Boardman, . . .		
					. . . . .	163 50	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 122.

9th Reg't Infantry, Comp. A,	25	296	2	$14 80	Leonard Wood,		
C,	25	1,000	2	50 00	C. C. Stone,		
F,	21	552	2	27 60	Edward B. Buss,		
G,	26	676	2	33 80	Joseph P. Rice,		
						126 20	
10th Reg't Infantry, Comp. B,	13	520	1	$26 00	Edward Lamb,		
H,	12	168	1	8 40	W. B. Claflin,		
						34 40	
11th Reg't Infantry, Comp. A,	24	684	2	$34 20	H. S. Greenleaf,		
B,	26	650	2	32 50	A. W. Caswell,		
D,	23	727½	2	36 38	Horace Jennison,		
E,	25	846	2	42 30	Thomas Purinton, 2d,		
						145 38	
1st Battalion Rifles, Comp. A,	26	715	2	$35 75	Moses P. Stanwood,		
B,	23	605	2	30 25	Gideon Rogers, Jr.,		
C,	21	504	2	25 20	David Sanders,		
						91 20	
2d Battalion Rifles, Comp. A,	26	182	2	$9 10	Henry Whitcomb,		
B,	22	319	2	15 95	Samuel A. Willis,		
						25 05	
3d Battalion Rifles, Comp. A,	–	–	–	–	– – –	–	
B,	–	–	–	–	– – –	–	
Co. Lt. Dragoons, 3d Brigade,	28	280	2	$28 00	William Gibbs,		
						28 00	
Sec. Lt. Artillery, 4th Brigade,	10	60	1	$6 00	Charles H. Manning,	6 00	
							2,201 23
Amount carried forward,							$6,091 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 122.

PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

CORPS.	No. of Men.	Miles.	Days.	Amount.	To whom payable.	TOTALS.
Amount brought forward,						$6,091 18
12th Regiment Infantry, Field and Staff,	16	640	2	$32 00	Horace C. Lee,	
Company B,	24	960	2	48 00	John Taylor,	
C,	22	880	2	44 00	William R. Marsh,	
D,	14	560	2	28 00	William H. Bridgman,	
E,	18	720	2	36 00	Paul C. Wood,	
G,	22	880	2	44 00	M. Decker,	
						232 00
1st Regiment Infantry, Field and Staff,	17	310	2	$15 50	R. I. Burbank,	
Company A,	26	455	2	22 75	Charles O. Rogers,	
B,	26	455	2	22 75	Harrison Ritchie,	
C,	26	520	2	26 00	Joshua Jenkins,	
D,	26	455	2	22 75	Selden Page,	
E,	26	455	2	22 75	Isaac F. Shepherd,	
F,	26	455	2	22 75	Henry A. Snow,	
H,	26	455	2	22 75	George West,	
						178 00
3d Battalion of Rifles, Field and Staff,	8	76	2	$3 80	E. B. Stoddard,	
Company A,	26	234	2	11 70	George H. Ward,	
B,	26	182	2	9 10	Augustus F. Duncan,	
						24 60
Total Military Accounts,*						$6,525 78

Digitized by Google

* Since the foregoing was in type, the following additional Military Accounts have been rendered:—

[Acts 1846, chap. 218.]			
E. W. Stone,	Inspector-General,		$137 65
E. G. Parker,	Aid-de-Camp to Commander-in-Chief.	$37 60	
John H. Reed,		35 20	
George Walker,		61 21	
J. H. D. Blake,		40 40	
[Acts 1852, chap. 104.]			174 41
P. Stearns Davis,	Div. Inspector 1st Division,	$19 79	
Dan Perkins,	" 2d "	25 00	
C. H. Merriam,	" 3d "	25 00	
[Acts 1845, chap. 66.]			69 79
P. Stearns Davis,	Brig. Major 1st Brigade,	$5 21	
A. Dearborn,	" "	16 80	
D. W. Wardrop,	" 2d "	12 63	
George Clarke, Jr.,	" "	10 96	
W. H. Clemence,	" 3d "	25 00	
Henry Merritt,	" 4th "	25 00	
G. H. Ward,	" 5th "	25 00	
			120 60
T. B. Lawrence,	Adjutant 1st Regiment,	$25 00	
S. Fisher,	" 2d "	9 65	
C. Amory, Jr.,	" "	15 35	
E. W. Wilbur,	" 3d "	16 98	
R. A. Peirce,	" "	11 82	
T. Curtis,	" 4th "	25 00	
T. O. Barri,	" 5th "	25 00	
A. B. Farr,	" 6th "	32 00	
H. G. Fay,	" 7th "	9 03	
B. B. Mann,	" "	15 97	
N. Flanders,	" 8th "	9 83	
G. W. Rockwood,	" 9th "	8 33	
J. W. Kimball,	" "	15 93	
J. M. Studley,	" 10th "	25 00	
S. H. Crandall,	" 11th "	25 00	
A. S. Haven,	" 12th "	25 00	
N. G. Brown,	" 1st Batt. Inf.,	25 00	
S. V. Stone,	" 3d Batt. Rifles,	13 54	
W. F. White,	" 1st Batt. Dragoons	16 67	
C. W Wilder,	" 1st Batt. Dragoons	8 33	
J. Pickering,	" C. Cadets, 2d Div.	25 00	
			383 43
Amount carried forward,			$885 88

[Acts of 1853, chap. 174.]		
Amount brought forward,		$885 88
Mileage attending Elections—		
F. M. Ames,	$5 80	
O. Ames, 3d,	6 40	
A. W. Caswell,	1 00	
C. S. Childs,	5 20	
L. Dike,	1 50	
E. F. Jones,	27 40	
H. C. Lee,	6 00	
A. B. Packard,	6 00	
C. B. Rogers,	2 50	
D. W. Wardrop,	4 90	
		66 70
[Resolves of 1845, chap. 126.]		
For Postage—		
Samuel Andrews,	$10 00	
A. Morse,	15 00	
W. W. Bullock,	3 00	
E. W. Peirce,	5 49	
B. F. Butler,	12 75	
Jos. Andrews,	11 42	
S. H. Leonard,	12 86	
A. A. Richmond,	6 53	
S. Thomas,	2 10	
D. W. Wardrop,	4 74	
A. B. Packard,	2 10	
C. B. Rogers,	4 00	
E. F. Jones,	14 50	
W. Saunders,	1 98	
L. Dike,	2 61	
F. J. Coffin,	3 48	
E. Upton,	10 00	
C. S. Childs,	5 16	
T. W. Sloan,	6 75	
H. C. Lee,	8 00	
E. Moore,	2 50	
E. B. Stoddard,	2 00	
		146 97
[Revised Statutes, chap. 12, § 124.]		
S. E. Guild, Judge Advocate,		86 00
		$1,135 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 123.

MILITARY.—ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts of 1853, chap. 188; 1858, chap. 173.]

Acton,	$40 00	*Amount brought up,*	$8,170 00
Abington,	55 00	Medford,	110 00
Adams,	75 00	Marblehead,	225 00
Ashburnham,	85 00	Middleborough,	50 00
Boston,	4,600 00	Newbury,	40 00
Belchertown,	25 00	Newburyport,	100 00
Braintree,	90 00	Northampton,	75 00
Beverly,	60 00	New Bedford,	300 00
Canton,	75 00	North Bridgewater,	150 00
Carver,	45 00	Pepperell,	25 00
Chelsea,	115 00	Pittsfield,	90 00
Charlestown,	350 00	Plymouth,	90 00
Coleraine,	25 00	Plympton,	75 00
Clinton,	75 00	Quincy,	100 00
Easton,	50 00	Roxbury,	175 00
Fitchburg,	200 00	Rowley,	40 00
Fall River,	100 00	Randolph,	80 00
Foxborough,	50 00	Salem,	500 00
Freetown,	30 00	South Reading,	80 00
Grafton,	50 00	Somerville,	100 00
Groton,	50 00	Springfield,	275 00
Gloucester,	100 00	Sudbury,	40 00
Great Barrington,	50 00	Stoneham,	80 00
Greenfield,	80 00	Sterling,	45 00
Hopkinton,	60 00	Shelburne,	70 00
Halifax,	40 00	Shutesbury,	30 00
Haverhill,	125 00	Taunton,	150 00
Holden,	50 00	West Boylston,	50 00
Hingham,	75 00	West Newbury,	40 00
Lynn,	200 00	Warwick,	12 00
Leominster,	50 00	Ware,	50 00
Leverett,	24 00	Waltham,	150 00
Lawrence,	300 00	Worcester,	300 00
Lowell,	600 00	Woburn,	115 00
Marlborough,	71 00	Montague,	18 00
Milford,	100 00		
Amount carried up,	$8,170 00	**Total Armory Rents,**	$12,000 00

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.—State Prison, on Account of Expenses.

DETAILS No. 124.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 173.]

Amount paid Gideon Haynes, Warden, per warrant of June 9, 1858, ...	$8,000 00
Amount paid Gideon Haynes, Warden, per warrant of July 23, ...	7,000 00
	$15,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 125.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.—County Treasurers' Accounts.

[Revised Statutes, chap. 141. Acts of 1841, chap. 74; 1858, chap. 173.]

			Totals.	Balances.
Middlesex County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds of the general bill of costs taxed and allowed in criminal proceedings, at the April Term of the Supreme Judicial Court,	$893 29			
5 per cent. commission on same,	44 66			
		$937 95		
cash paid judgments rendered for defendants at October Term of said Court,	$85 86			
commission on same,	4 29			
		90 15		
two-thirds of general bill of costs taxed and allowed at February Term of Court of Common Pleas,	$7,412 18			
two-thirds of costs taxed and allowed in particular bills,	3,739 69			
	$11,151 87			
commission on same,	557 60			
		11,709 47		
two-thirds of general bill of costs for June Term of said Court,	$6,081 57			
two-thirds of costs in particular bills,	2,909 95			
	$8,991 52			
commission on same,	449 57			
		9,441 09		

Digitized by Google

two-thirds of general bill of costs for October Term of said Court,	$7,490 62		
two-thirds of costs in particular bills,	3,447 57		
	$10,938 19		
commission on same,	546 90		
		11,485 09	
cash paid judgment rendered for defendants in October term,	$35 43		
cash for costs in actions brought in behalf of Commonwealth,	112 58		
cash for commissions on the same,	7 40	155 41	
			$33,819 16
By amounts received for Fines and Costs, from Jan. 1 to July 1, as returned by the following Magistrates and Officers:—	Fines.	Costs.	
Of A. C. Felton,	$37 08		
Isaac V. Bemis,	51 00		
Francis Tufts,	86 60		
E. C. Morse,	21 00		
A. Leland,	10 00		
C. B. Leavitt,	8 00		
Isaac G. Braman,	116 00		
John S. Ladd,	245 00		
E. Stone,	11 25		
Josiah Rutter,	75 01		
A. F. Hutchinson,	11 26		
Arad Moore,	8 00		
F. M. Stone,	73 00		
John W. Bacon,	31 00		
W. H. Willis,	7 00		
G. W. Warren,	137 00		
C. Robinson, Jr.,	125 00		
Amount carried forward,	$1,053 20	. . .	$33,819 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 125.

County Treasurers' Accounts—*Continued.*

	Fines.	Costs.	Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,	$1,053 20		$33,819 16	
To N. Ball,	6 00			
William Seaver,	3 00			
Silas Stone,	13 00			
Royal B. Willis,	7 00			
George S. Rawson,	10 00			
G. D. Porter,	11 00			
Gilbert Haven,	17 00			
S. W. Rowe,	3 00			
J. Butler,	4 00			
Joseph Reynolds,	15 00			
N. Crosby, Justice Lowell Police Court,	621 00			
J. S. Keyes, Sheriff, fines and two-thirds costs,	117 00	$1,003 40		
Samuel Meserve, Deputy Jailer, fines and two-thirds costs,	56 00	55 69		
Charles J. Adams, Deputy Jailer, fines and two-thirds costs,	366 01	499 67		
J. B. Keyes, Deputy Jailer, fines and two-thirds costs,	36 00	32 01		
W. J. Lane, fines and two-thirds costs,	4 00	3 76		
A. C. Felton, fines and two-thirds costs,	–	10 71		
Witness fees due, and two-thirds costs,	–	1 85		
July 1 to Dec. 31,—				
Of Jon. B. Mann,	7 50			
Isaac G. Braman,	54 00			
John S. Ladd,	178 00			
F. M. Stone,	2 00			
A. C. Felton,	8 00			

Digitized by Google

C. Robinson,	38 02			
Francis Tufts,	46 01			
George H. Stone,	12 01			
Isaac V. Bemis,	5 00			
Silas Merick,	90 50			
Dexter Buckman,	34 00			
E. C. Morse,	12 00			
John W. Bacon,	23 00			
Lorenzo Sabine,	28 00			
Alden Leland,	74 50			
Royal B. Willis,	2 00			
N. Crosby,	321 00			
George D. Porter,	26 00			
Isaac S. Morse, District-Attorney, default of Alexander Gilmore,	400 00			
A. F. Hutchinson,	3 00			
Charles I. Adams, Deputy Jailer,	355 00	643 39		
Jas. B. Keys, Deputy Jailer,	79 00	98 93		
W. I. Lane,	5 00	5 81		
E. C. Morse,	–	6 09		
fees in criminal prosecutions barred by limitation of statute S. J. C.,	–	5 94		
F. Lyman Winship, Esq., C. C. P.,	–	7 17		
Albert G. Davis, C. C. P.,	–	1 06		
	$4,145 75	$2,375 48		
Less one-third costs paid by defendants, October Term,	. . .	256 13		
	$4,145 75	$2,119 35		
			6,265 10	
Balance due from Commonwealth,	. . .	. . .		$27,554 06
Amount carried forward,	. . .	. . .	. . .	$27,554 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 1895.

COUNTY TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,				$27,554 06
WORCESTER COUNTY.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds general bill of costs for Jan. Term Court of Common Pleas,	$3,140 30			
two-thirds costs taxed in particular bills,	2,535 45			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	279 89			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	649 76			
		$6,605 40		
commission on same,		330 27		
			$6,935 67	
two-thirds general bill of costs for May Term,	$3,568 60			
two-thirds costs taxed in particular bills,	1,980 44			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	191 47			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	623 68			
		$6,364 19		
commission on same,		318 21		
			6,682 40	
two-thirds of costs for August Term of Court of Common Pleas,	$4,182 94			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll, C. C. P.,	194 61			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll, C. C. P.,	334 61			
		$4,712 16		
commission on same,		235 61		
			4,947 77	

Digitized by Google

two-thirds of costs for October Term of Court of Common Pleas,	4,259 99			
two-thirds of Grand Jurors' pay-roll, Court of Common Pleas,	211 73			
two-thirds of Travers Jurors' pay-roll, Court of Common Pleas,	719 41			
		5,191 13		
commission on same,	. . .	259 52		
			5,450 65	
two-thirds costs for October Term of Supreme Judicial Court,	. . .	$72 06		
commission on same,	. . .	3 61		
			75 67	
By amounts received for fines and costs to July 1, as returned by the following magistrates and officers:—	Fines.	Costs.		
Of J. S. Davis,	$2 00			
L. D. Warren,	3 00			
L. W. Pierce,	9 00			
A. G. Randall,	28 00			
D. L. Morrill,	11 00			
Daniel J. Paul,	63 00			
Joel W. Fletcher,	3 00			
Velorus Taft,	3 00			
Hiram Allen,	3 00			
A. W. Buttrick,	1 00			
George E. Clapp,	5 00			
Abel Wilder,	59 00			
Bethuel Ellis,	15 00			
Nathaniel Richardson,	16 00			
William S. Bradbury,	5 00			
H. G. Henshaw,	5 00			
A. F. Brown,	26 00			
C. A. Holbrook,	4 00			
Amount carried forward,	$261 00	. . .	$24,092 16	$27,554 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 125.

County Treasurers' Accounts—*Continued.*

	Fines.	Costs.	Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,	$261 00	. . .	$24,092 16	$27,554 06
Worcester—*Continued.*				
Of L. W. Partridge,	20 00			
O. S. Allen,	3 00			
John A. Dana,	2 00			
George Swan,	1 00			
James W. White,	1			
Luther Hill,	13 00			
J. F. Hitchcock,	19 00			
Comfort Carpenter,	16 00			
Charles Mason,	2 00			
Willard Wilson,	15 00			
E. A. Denny,	1 00			
Lyman Maynard,	3 00			
William Greenwood,	2 00			
Clerk of Worcester Police Court, 1853,	989 42			
John B. Dexter, Jr., Clerk of Worcester Police Court, 1858,	577 89			
S. Thayer, Justice of Milford,	116 95			
J. S. C. Knowlton, Sheriff, fines and two-thirds costs,	289 52	$627 57		
Rufus Carter, Deputy Jailer, fines and two-thirds costs,	408 00	524 66		
W. A. Smith, Acting Clerk of Common Pleas Court, (forfeited recognisances of W. Cheney,)	200 00			
Justices Brown and Pierce, (two-thirds unclaimed fees,)		2 18		
Two-thirds fees remaining unclaimed more than three years,		91 06		
	$2,937 79	$1,245 47		

Digitized by Google

From July 1 to Dec. 31—				
Of Aaron Lyon,	$4 00			
T. K. Ware,	57 01			
Hiram Allen,	1 00			
Jasper Brown,	36 00			
N. Tourtelotte,	3 50			
A. Sprague,	5 00			
H. G. Henshaw,	1 00			
W. F. Slocomb,	7 00			
A. L. Johnson,	5 00			
Samuel Clarke,	3 00			
Abel Wilder,	5 00			
N. Richardson,	19 00			
J. T. Dame,	85 00			
Rufus P. Dodge,	1 00			
Charles C. Wood,	01			
Luther Hill,	39 00			
Willard Wilson,	10 50			
David Lee,	13 00			
William S. Bradbury	5 50			
D. L. Morrill,	4 00			
S. A. Burgess,	25 00			
J. F. Hitchcock,	37 00			
Amos. W. Buttrick,	2 00			
Benjamin Boynton,	32 00			
Giles H. Whitney,	11 00			
D. J. Paul,	4 12			
J. G. Warren	2 00	2 67		
J. S. C. Knowlton, Sheriff, fines and two-thirds costs,	293 00	384 03		
Amount carried forward,	$3,649 70	$1,632 17	$24,092 16	$27,554 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 15.

County Treasurers' Accounts—*Continued.*

	Fines.	Costs.	Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,	$3,649 70	$1,632 17	$24,092 16	$27,554 06
Worcester—*Continued.*				
Of Deputy Jailer, fines and two-thirds costs,	100 00	129 08		
P. Emory Aldrich, two-thirds costs,		33 89		
Milford Police Court,	169 70			
	$3,919 18	$1,795 14		
			5,714 27	
Balance due county,	. . .	. . .		18,377 89
Nantucket County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds general bill of costs for June Term Court of Common Pleas,	$82 39			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	61 68			
two-thirds of costs in particular bills,	49 95			
		$194.02		
commission on same,	. . .	9 70		
			$203 72	
two-thirds general bill of costs for October Term,	$47 83			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	30 51			
		$78 34		
commission on same,	. . .	3 92		
			82 26	
			$285 98	

Digitized by Google

	Fines.	Costs.		
By amount of fines and costs received from Justice James M. Bunker,	$5 00	$18 00		
By amount received from Sheriff,	. . .	42 31*		
	$5 00	$60 31		
			65 31	
Balance due from Commonwealth,	. . .	. . .		220 67
Bristol County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds of total amount of costs for March Term C. C. P.,	$3,973 51			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	179 81			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	746 55			
		$4,899 87		
commission on same,	. . .	244 99		
			$5,144 86	
two-thirds total amount of costs for June term,	$4,537 34			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	197 24			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	315 56			
		$5,050 14		
commission on same,	. . .	252 51		
			5,302 65	
By amount of fines and costs received from the following Magistrates and Officers, to July 1—	Fines.	Costs.		
Of W. B. Bates,	$1 00			
B. R. Dean,	11 06			
Amount carried forward,	$12 06	. . .	$10,447 51	$46,152 62

* The Treasurer's account makes no distinction in this item between fines and costs.

Digitized by Google

County Treasurers' Accounts—*Continued.*

	Fines.	Costs.	Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,	$12 06		$10,447 51	$46,152 62
Bristol—*Continued.*				
Of James P. Ellis,	35 04			
Samuel Wilbur,	2 12			
W. Kent,	29 00			
Joseph Barrows,	3 00			
H. K. W. Allen,	5 00			
V. Medbery,	10 50			
Clerk of Fall River Police Court,	179 01			
George H. Babbitt, Sheriff,	550 00			
C. Spraker, Deputy-Sheriff, (forfeiture,)	140 00			
Clerk of New Bedford Police Court,	236 12			
J. G. Carrier, Jailer at Taunton,	17 00			
E. A. Morse, Jailer at New Bedford,	91 01			
Two-thirds of costs with the above,		$503 00		
Two-thirds of unclaimed fees for February and June Terms, 1855,		240 00		
	$1,309 86	$743 00	2,052 86	
			$8,394 65	
Estimate of balance due on six months ending Dec. 31, 1858,*			12,000 00	
				20,394 65
Dukes County.				
Estimate of balance due County for the year ending Dec. 31, 1858,*				50 00

Digitized by Google

Barnstable County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds general bill of costs for April Term Court of Common Pleas,	$659 79			
two-thirds costs in particular bills,	560 17			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	138 50			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	192 00			
		$1,550 46		
commission on same,		77 52		
			$1,627 98	
Amount carried forward,			$1,627 98	$66,597 27

* Since the above estimates were made, and while this Report was in the printer's hands, the accounts have been rendered thus:—

Bristol County.	Two-thirds criminal costs,	$12,018 18
	Treasurer's commission,	594 88
		$12,613 06
	Less fines and costs received,	2,145 83
		$10,467 23
	Balance of 1st account, as above,	8,394 65
	True balance for the year,	$18,861 88
Dukes County.	Two-thirds criminal costs,	$348 68
	Treasurer's commission,	15 85
		$364 53
	Less fine and costs received,	265 85
	True balance for the year,	$98 85

Digitized by Google

COUNTY TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,	. . .	. . .	$1,627 98	$66,597 27
BARNSTABLE—*Continued.*				
September Term, Court of Common Pleas—				
To two-thirds general bill of costs,	$337 83			
two-thirds particular bill of costs,	274 99			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	106 77			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	96 00			
		$815 59		
commission, 5 per cent.,	. . .	40 78		
			856 37	
	Fines.	Costs.	$2,484 35	
By amount of fines received from the following Magistrates to July 1—				
Of Alfred Kenrick,	$15 00			
James Berry,	1 00			
Charles C. Bearse,	9 09			
Lathrop Davis,	53 00			
Theodore Drew,	20 00			
Marshall S. Underwood,	4 00			
September Term, Court of Common Pleas—				
By fines received from J. Fogarty, by C. C. Bearse, Sheriff,	$61 30			
fines paid by J. McManus,	4 02			
Of Edward W. Ewer, Trial Justice,	29 93			

Digitized by Google

Of J. B. Croden, Trial Justice,	13 00			
Lathrop Davis, Justice of the Peace,	4 00			
Edward W. Ewer, Trial Justice,	5 00			
	$219 34	. . .	219 34	
Balance due County,	. . .	. . .		2,265 01
Norfolk County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds general bill of costs for April Term, C. C. P.,	$2,658 14			
two-thirds costs in particular bills,	1,260 75			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	185 57			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	133 87			
		$4,238 33		
commission on same,	. . .	211 91		
			$4,450 24	
September Term, C. C. P.—				
To two-thirds criminal costs, general bill,	$5,030 88			
two-thirds criminal costs, particular bill,	2,776 68			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	178 05			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	499 70			
		$8,485 31		
commissions,		424 26		
			8,909 57	
December Term, C. C. P.—				
To two-thirds criminal costs, general bill,	$2,607 50			
two-thirds criminal costs, particular bill,	1,796 11			
Amount carried forward,	$4,403 61		$13,359 81	$68,862 28

Digitized by Google

COUNTY TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,	$4,403 61		$13,359 81	$68,862 28
NORFOLK—*Continued.*				
To two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	158 24			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	218 72			
		$1,780 57		
commissions,	. . .	239 02		
			5,019 59	
By amount of fines and costs received from the following Magistrates and Officers to April 1.—	Fines.	Costs.	$18,379 40	
Of Waldo Colburn,	$17 00			
George R. Daniell,	1 00			
Asa Wellington,	28 00			
J. H. Cobb,	7 00			
John W. Draper,	74 00			
A. B. Berry,	36 00			
William Aspinwall,	8 52	$5 64		
W. Lovering, two-thirds criminal costs returned,	. . .	4 43		
Nathan Burr, two-thirds criminal costs returned,	. . .			
Peter S. Wheelock, Roxbury Police Court,	230 07			
J. W. Thomas, sheriff, fines and two-thirds costs,	20 00	170 24		
	$421 59	$180 31		
Of E. Carpenter, Justice of the Peace,	1 00			
W. Aspinwall, Justice of the Peace,	15 40			
F. A Kingsley,	32 00			
two-thirds criminal costs returned,		21 76		

Digitized by Google

Of G. Woodman, two-thirds criminal costs returned,		51 35		
P. S. Wheelock, Justice of Roxbury Police Court,	309 07			
J. M. Keith, two-thirds attorney fees returned,		306 67		
George Woodman, Justice of the Peace,	24 00			
J. W. Thomas, two-thirds criminal costs,		519 52		
J. W. Thomas, forfeiture and fines,	734 00			
C. M. Churchill,	15 00			
P. Mulray, two-thirds costs,		28 30		
A. M. B. Fuller, Justice of the Peace,	16 50			
C. M. Churchill, Justice of the Peace,	59 02			
J. Q. Adams, Justice of the Peace,	10 25			
J. H. Cobb, Justice of the Peace,	8 00			
T. M. Cooper, Justice of the Peace,	1 00			
E. Worthington, Justice of the Peace,	4 00			
A. Deckerman, Justice of the Peace,	5 00			
A. Churchill, Justice of the Peace,	10 52			
Wm. Aspinwall, Justice of the Peace,	11 86			
Peter S. Wheelock, Justice of the Peace,	356 07			
J. W. Thomas, Sheriff, two-thirds costs,		368 95		
J. W. Thomas, Sheriff,	106 00			
two-thirds criminal costs returned,		58 57		
J. Capen, Justice of the Peace,	1			
Clifford Keith, Justice of the Peace,	6 00			
C. Endicott, Justice of the Peace,	26 50			
George Daniels,	35 00			
	$2,207 79	$1,535 43		
			3,743 22	
Balance due from Commonwealth,				14,636 18
Amount carried forward,				$83,498 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 125.

County Treasurers' Accounts—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,				$83,498 46
Franklin County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds total bill of criminal costs for March Term, Court of C. P.,	$2,280 96			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	185 44			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	475 92			
		$2,942 32		
commission on same,		147 11		
			$3,089 43	
two-thirds total costs for August Term, Court of Common Pleas,	600 65			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	97 44			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	102 19			
		$800 28		
commission on same,		40 00		
			840 28	
two-thirds total costs for November Term, Court of Common Pleas,	$1,525 77			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	158 77			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	204 52			
		$1,889 06		
commission on same,		94 46		
			1,983 52	
			$5,913 23	
By amount of fines and costs received from the following Magistrates and Officers, to July 1—	Fines.	Costs.		
Of Z. W. Field,	$1 00			
Lucius Cooke,	10 10			

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 125.

Of T. D. Brooks,	1 00			
Hiram Woodward,	33 00			
Zebina Field, fines and two-thirds costs,	5 00	$8 81		
S. H. Reed, Sheriff, fines,	15 00			
S. C. Smith, Jailer, fines and two-thirds costs,	8 00	12 57		
various parties, fines and two-thirds costs,	50 00	235 56		
two-thirds unclaimed fees for March Term, 1855,	. . .	16 77		
	$123 10	$273 71		
July 1 to December 31—				
Of Richard Colton,	2 00			
Apollos Gunn,	40			
Sanford Goddard,	1 00			
Alpheus Harding,	4 00			
Charles Mattoon,	39 00			
Hiram Woodward,	10 00			
Asa Howland,	5 00			
F. E. Patrick,	2 00			
W. T. Davis,	41 00			
Davis Goddard,	4 00			
sundry parties,	90 00			
S. H. Reed, Sheriff, two-thirds costs,		134 49		
A. E. Reed, two-thirds costs,		222 38		
S. C. Smith, Jailer, fines and two-thirds costs,	2 00	6 09		
D. W. Alvord, District-Attorney, two-thirds costs,		17 08		
Two-thirds unclaimed fees,		72 84		
	$323 50	$726 59		
			1,050 09	
Balance due County,				4,863 14
Amount carried forward,				$88,361 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 125.

County Treasurers' Accounts—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,				$88,361 60
Berkshire County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds total criminal costs taxed and allowed in general bill, for January Term, Court of Common Pleas,	$2,365 72			
two-thirds costs in particular bills,	1,100 33	$3,466 05		
commission on same,		173 30	$3,639 35	
two-thirds general bill of costs for July Term,	$2,340 81			
two-thirds costs in particular bills,	1,391 97	$3,732 81		
commission on same,		186 64	3,919 45	
			$7,558 80	
	Fines.	Costs.		
By fines and costs received in January, from following Officers—				
Of Graham A. Root, Sheriff, fines and two-thirds costs,	$50 00	$255 49		
Phineas Cone, Jailer, fines and two-thirds costs,	55 00	62 25		
two-thirds fees, unclaimed more than three years,		209 10		
	$105 00	$526 84		
By fines, recognizances and costs received from January 29 to July 20, for Sheriff and other parties—				
Of Graham A. Root, Sheriff, fines and two-thirds costs,	15 00	271 21		

Digitized by Google

Of sundry defendants, fines and two-thirds costs,	237 00	255 09		
sundry defendants, recognizances and two-thirds costs,	600 00	6 78		
two-thirds unclaimed fees for July Term, 1855,		103 66		
	$957 00	$1,163 58		
			2,120 58	
Balance due County,				5,438 22
Plymouth County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds total criminal costs for May Term, Supreme Judicial Court,	$531 95			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll for said Term,	319 45			
		$851 40		
commission on same,		42 57		
			$893 97	
two-thirds general bill of costs for April Term, Court of Common Pleas,	$875 03			
two-thirds costs in particular bills,	306 00			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	102 93			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	77 33			
		$1,361 29		
commission on same,		68 06		
			1,429 35	
two-thirds general bill of costs for August Term, C. C. P.,	$925 01			
two-thirds costs in particular bills,	665 61			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	134 03			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	154 67			
		$1,879 32		
commission on same,		93 96		
			1,973 28	
Amount carried forward,			$4,296 60	$93,799 82

Digitized by Google

COUNTY TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,	. . .	. . .	$4,290 60	$93,799 82
PLYMOUTH—*Continued.*				
To two-thirds general bill of costs, December Term, Court of Common Pleas,	$1,031 20			
two-thirds costs in particular bills,	671 04			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	132 69			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	165 34			
		$2,000 27		
commission on same,	. . .	100 01		
			2,100 28	
By amount of fines and costs received from January 1 to June 1, from the following Magistrates and Officers—	Fines.	Costs.	$6,396 88	
Of E. G. Pratt,	$18 00			
Edward L. Sherman,	7 00			
Seth Miller, Jr.,	20 03			
Levi Reed,	38 00			
William Latham,	1 00			
George M. Allen,	2 00			
William P. Corthell,	1 00			
F. J. Goddard, fines and two-thirds costs,	20 00	$27 81		
James M. Keith, two-thirds costs,	. . .	86 67		
Daniel Phillips, two-thirds costs,	. . .	108 27		
others, two-thirds,	. . .	28 71		
two-thirds unclaimed fees,	. . .	13 93		
	$107 03	$265 39		

Digitized by Google

June 1 to Dec. 31—				
Of F. J. Goddard, fines and two-thirds costs,	$26 00	$22 27		
James S. Lewis,	13 00			
George W. Bryant,	84 03			
Isaac Henry,	37 03			
Seth Miller, Jr.,	7 01			
Horace C. Tolman,	3 00			
Daniel E. Damon,	2 00			
Daniel Phillips, fines and two-thirds costs,	51 00	235 12		
Edward L. Sherman,	16 00			
two-thirds unclaimed fees,	. . .	27 30		
	$346 10	$550 08		
			896 18	
Balance due County,	. . .	. . .	. . .	5,500 70
Essex County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds total criminal costs taxed and allowed for January Term, Court of Common Pleas,	$7,124 43			
commission on same,	356 22			
		. . .	$7,480 65	
two-thirds total criminal costs for May Term,	$7,022 69			
commission on same,	351 13			
		. . .	7,373 82	
two-thirds total criminal costs for October Term, Court of Common Pleas,	$8,829 87			
commission on same,	441 49			
		. . .	9,271 36	
Amount carried forward,	. . .	. . .	$24,125 63	$99,300 52

Digitized by Google

COUNTY TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,	. . .	. . .	$24,125 63	$99,300 52
ESSEX—*Continued.*				
To two-thirds total criminal costs for November Term, S. J. C.,	$124 62			
commission on same,	6 23			
		. . .	130 85	
			$24,256 68	
By amount of fines and costs received from the following Magistrates and Officers, from January 1 to July 1—	Fines.	Costs.		
Of William C. Binney,	$11 00			
James Davis,	7 00			
T. B. Newhall, Justice of Lynn Police Court,	145 00			
B. C. Perkins,	48 00			
S. A. Lord,	10 00			
Joshua P. Trask,	67 00			
E. P. Robinson,	3 00			
Royal A. Merriam,	3 00			
George D. Hale,	48 00			
George Turner,	3 00			
James Cary, Sheriff, fines and two-thirds costs,	97 00	$70 44		
A. A. Abbott, District-Attorney, forfeited recognizance,	450 00			
Ira Worcester, Keeper of Ipswich House of Correction fines and two-thirds costs,	475 10	378 49		
E. D. Kimball, Keeper of Salem Jail, fines and two-thirds costs,	91 50	130 83		

Digitized by Google

E. W. Rand, Clerk of Newburyport Police Court, fines,	37 00			
W. H. P. Wright, Clerk of Lawrence Police Court, fines,	67 05			
	$1,562 65	$579 76		
July 1 to December 31, 1858—				
Of J. P. Jones,	11 00			
James Davis,	7 00			
Joshua P. Trask,	97 00			
Robert Rantoul,	5 00			
B. C. Perkins,	16 00			
S. A. Lord,	1 00			
N. F. Emery,	4 00			
S. Merrill,	40 02			
George D. Hale,	8 00			
James Cary, Sheriff, fines and two-thirds costs,	643 01	576 87		
S. P. Andrews, Clerk of Salem Police Court, fines and two-thirds costs,	671 10	100 31		
E. W. Rand, Clerk of Newburyport Police Court,	19 32			
Thomas B. Newhall, Judge of Lynn Police Court,	197 00			
William Taggart, Judge of Haverhill Police Court,	54 00			
Ira Worcester, Keeper of Ipswich House of Correction, fines and two-thirds costs,	110 00	203 04		
John Ackerman, Keeper of Newburyport Jail, fines and two-thirds costs,	68 00	56 83		
E. D. Kimball, Keeper of Salem Jail, fines and two-thirds costs,	191 20	293 95		
W. H. P. Wright, Clerk of Lawrence Police Court,	100 05			
A. A. Abbott, District-Attorney, recovered of sureties,	500 00			
Two-thirds unclaimed fees,	. . .	97 31		
	$4,305 35	$1,908 07		
			6,213 42	
Balance due County,	. . .	. . .	. . .	18,043 26
Amount carried forward,	. . .	. . .	. . .	$117,343 78

Digitized by Google

County Treasurers' Accounts—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,				$117,343 78
Suffolk County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds of the bills of criminal costs for Supreme Judicial Court, from January 1 to July 1,	$1,386 37			
two-thirds criminal costs for Municipal Court, from January 1 to July 1,	12,658 40			
two-thirds Jurors' pay roll, to July 1,	2,978 51			
two-thirds criminal costs for Boston Police Court, for six months, to April 1,	4,754 47			
		$21,777 75		
commission on same,		1,088 89		
			$22,866 64	
From July 1 to January 1, 1859—				
To two-thirds criminal costs for Municipal Court,	$15,002 10			
two-thirds criminal costs for Police Court,	11,915 69			
two-thirds criminal costs for Supreme Judicial Court,	1,785 69			
two-thirds costs of Traverse Jurors in Municipal Court,	1,878 82			
two-thirds costs of Grand Jurors in Municipal Court,	1,578 14			
		$32,160 44		
commission,		1,608 02		
			33,768 46	
				56,635 10
Hampshire County.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds general bill of costs for June Term, Court of Common Pleas,	$978 57			
two-thirds costs in particular bills,	1,457 47			

Digitized by Google

two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	188 00			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	333 58			
two-thirds amount of rewards to prosecutors,	18 45	$2,976 07		
commission on same,	. . .	148 80	$3,124 87	
	Fines.	Costs.		
By amount of fines and two-thirds costs received from Jan. 1 to July 1,	$214 00	$320 88		
two-thirds fees forfeited within same period,	. . .	27 21		
error in previous general bill,	. . .	67		
	$214 00	$348 76	562 76	
July 1 to December 31—			$2,562 11	
Estimate of balance due for the six months ending December 31, 1858,	. . .	. . .	2,400 00*	$4,962 11
Amount carried forward,	. . .	. . .	. . .	$178,940 99

* Since the above was in type, the account has been rendered thus:—

Two-thirds criminal costs,	$3,712 38
Treasurer's commission,	185 61
	$3,897 99
Less fines and costs received,	1,196 15
	$2,701 84
Balance first account, as above,	2,562 11
True balance for the year,	$5,263 95

Digitized by Google

COUNTY TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*

			Totals.	Balances.
Amount brought forward,				$178,940 99
HAMPDEN COUNTY.				
Commonwealth—				
To two-thirds costs taxed and allowed at May Term, Court of Common Pleas,	$4,575 25			
two-thirds Grand Jurors' pay-roll,	209 56			
two-thirds Traverse Jurors' pay-roll,	486 13			
		$5,270 94		
commission on same,		263 55		
			$5,534 49	
By amount of fines and costs received from January 1 to July 1, as returned by the following Magistrates and Officers:—	Fines.	Costs.		
Of M. B. Whitney,	$15 00			
Carmi Shurtleff,	1 00			
Calvin Torrey,	25 00			
John J. Cook,	20 00			
Henry Fuller,	1 00			
Wilson Homer,	10 00			
D. Granger,	15 50			
James G. Allen, fines, and two-thirds of costs,	4 00	$20 27		
W. B. C. Pearson,	22 00			
J. H. Morton,	5 00			
M. D. Whitaker, Police Justice, Chicopee,	97 00			
same, two-thirds of costs above his allowance,		94 27		
assistant Police Justice, Chicopee,	14 00			

Digitized by Google

Of George B. Morris, two-thirds of costs received by him,		9 85		
R. G. Marsh, Sheriff, fines and two-thirds of costs,*		35 82		
Elihu Adams, Jailer, fines and two-thirds of costs,*		784 84		
same, for forfeiture,	40 00			
two-thirds costs forfeited on Court of Common Pleas criminal bills,		146 19		
	$269 50	$1,091 24		
			1,360 74	
			$4,173 75	
July 1 to Dec. 31—				
Estimate of balance for the next six months, ending December, 1831,†			6,000 00	
				10,173 75
				$189,114 74

* The Treasurer's account makes no distinction, in these items, between fines and costs.

† Since the above estimate was made, and while this Report was in the printer's hands, the account has been rendered thus: —

Two-thirds criminal costs,	$6,672 63
Treasurer's commission,	333 63
	$7,006 26
Less fines and costs received,	1,406 28
	$5,600 03
Amount of first account, as above,	4,173 75
True balance for the year,	$9,773 78

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 126.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.—INDEMNIFICATION OF OFFICERS.

[Resolves of 1858, chap. 19. Acts of 1858, chap. 148.]	
William L. Bemis, for expenses incurred while acting as Justice of the Peace under Act of 1852, chap. 322, . . .	$50 00
[Resolves of 1858, chap. 23. Acts of 1858, chap. 148.]	
Alfred Flanders, for expenses incurred in a suit against himself as Constable, ...	154 73
	$204 73

DETAILS No. 127.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.—SUPPRESSION OF COUNTERFEITING.

[Resolves of 1858, chap. 30. Acts of 1858, chap. 148.]

James G. Carney, services and expenses as Executive Committee and Manager, ...	$122 40
Lemuel Gulliver, same, ...	60 00
George W. Richardson, same, ...	32 50
William Hyde, same, ...	19 00
H. W. Cushman, same, ...	13 30
J. Chadwick, same, ...	14 40
J. M. Thompson, same, ...	11 80
Charles B. Hall, same, ...	99 00
Almon D. Hodges, services as Treasurer, ...	305 55
Charles B. Hall, services as Secretary, ...	500 00
M. D. Leggett, services as Attorney, &c., ...	700 00
E. Clark, services and expenses in procuring evidence and causing arrest and conviction of Counterfeiters, . . .	800 00
Lewis Clark, similar services and expenses, ...	400 00
A. O. Brewster, services in securing Counterfeit Bank Notes,	100 00
Luther A. Hand, for Counterfeit Plate and Bills, . . .	100 00
Sundry parties, rewards for arrests and convictions, . .	855 00
William Rogers, drawing bill for Legislative Committee, .	25 00
H. W. Dutton & Co., advertising rewards, ...	50 00
Printing annual reports, circulars, &c., ...	201 50
Postage, ...	65 00
Stationery, telegraph, &c., ...	32 18
	$4,506 63
Amount raised by the Association, ...	3,006 63
	$1,500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 128.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.—ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Revised Statutes, chap. 142, sect. 6. Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Warrant Feb. 20, 1858, for arrest of George Hall—		
Benjamin Heath, Agent, five days' service,	$12 50	
Expenses,	12 50	
Fares,	13 00	
Sundries,	2 00	
Cash paid New York officer,	35 03	
		$75 03
Warrant March 29, 1858, for arrest of Wm. A. Hinds—		
C. J. Merrill, Agent, six days' service,	$15 00	
Expenses,	15 00	
Board of prisoner,	2 50	
Fares,	17 00	
Cash paid New York officer,	13 00	
		62 50
Warrant April 7, 1858, for arrest of Lorin S. Clough—		
Luther Glover, Agent, seven days' service,	$17 50	
Expenses,	17 50	
Board of prisoner,	2 50	
Fares,	15 25	
		52 75
Warrant Feb. 15, 1858, for arrest of James Stevens and T. W. Robbins—		
J. S. Perkins, Agent, five days' service,	$12 50	
Expenses,	12 50	
Fares,	6 00	
Cash paid for services of assistants,	3 00	
		44 00
Warrant June 15, 1858, for arrest of Stephen Gurney—		
Daniel Hall, Agent, three days' service,	$9 00	
Board for self and prisoner,	7 00	
Fares,	6 00	
Sundries,	3 60	
		25 60
Warrant May 20, 1858, for arrest of William McNulty—		
Daniel J. Coburn, Agent, services of self and assistant,	$8 00	
Fares,	11 25	
Sundry expenses,	10 40	
		29 65
Amount carried forward,		$289 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 128.

Arrest of Fugitives—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$289 53
Warrant Aug. 24, 1858, for arrest of Thomas Brown—		
Edward J. Jones, Agent, three days' service, . .	$7 50	
Board for self and prisoner, three days, at $7.50 each,	15 00	
Fares, ...	13 00	
Cash paid New York officer, ...	5 00	
		40 50
Warrant Aug. 23, 1858, for arrest of Thomas Ross—		
John M. Dunn, Agent, four days' service, . . .	$10 00	
Board, ...	10 00	
Board of prisoner, ...	2 50	
Fares, ...	24 00	
Cash paid for prison charges in Philadelphia, . .	5 00	
		51 50
Warrant Aug. 20, 1858, for arrest of Geo. W. Robinson—		
A. S. Parker, Agent, six days' service, . . .	$15 00	
Expenses, ...	15 00	
Fares, ...	10 00	
		40 00
Warrant Oct. 2, 1858, for arrest of Frank Temple, *alias* Estabrook, *alias* Newcomb—		
Luther A. Ham, Agent, nine days' service, . .	$22 50	
Expenses, ...	22 50	
Board of prisoner, ...	6 00	
Fares, ...	91 50	
		142 50
Warrant Aug. 17, 1858, for arrest of Wm. A. Parmenter—		
Theron E. Hall, Agent, four days' service, . .	$10 00	
Expenses, ...	10 00	
Board of prisoner, ...	1 50	
Cash paid Vermont officer, ...	16 00	
		51 35
Warrant Oct. 22, 1858, for arrest of Daniel P. Lincoln—		
William M. Halstat, Agent, four days' service, . .	$10 00	
Expenses, ...	10 00	
Board of prisoner, ...	2 50	
Fares, ...	18 00	
Cash paid for officers' fees, ...	5 00	
		45 50
Warrant Aug. 20, 1858, for arrest of Henry Frink—		
Geo. L. Shaw, Agent, four days' services, . . .	$10 00	
Expense, ...	10 00	
Fares, ...	13 65	
Board of prisoner and jail fees, ...	3 50	
Paid Sheriff at Albany, ...	17 05	
		54 20
Amount carried forward, ...		$715 08

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 129, 130.

Arrest of Fugitives—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$715 08
Warrant Oct. 22, 1858, for arrest of Clinton J. Tinsley—David F. Brown, Agent.		
Cash paid for railroad fares,	$23 50	
Services and board, nine days,	45 00	
		68 50
Warrant Aug. 7, 1858, for arrest of Franklin Whittlesey and Charles Hovey—		
G. A. Root, Agent, three days' service,	$7 50	
Board,	7 50	
Fares,	11 59	
Paid Sheriff at Clyde,	2 00	
Paid S. Jones,	20 94	
		49 53
		$833 11

DETAILS No. 129.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.—AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts of 1852, chap. 213; 1858, chap. 11.]

James Perkins, Agent, salary to April 1, 1858,	$125 00
Dwight Graves, Agent, salary to April 1, 1858,	375 00
Cash paid for board, railroad fare, tools, &c., for sundry persons,	400 00
Office rent,	100 00
	$1,000 00

DETAILS No. 130.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.—STATE REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Amount paid P. Hammond, Treasurer, for expenses of School, as per Warrant, March 8, 1858,	$11,000 00
Also for same, as per Warrant, April 27, 1858,	11,000 00
Also for same, as per Warrant, August 23, 1858,	11,000 00
Also for same, as per Warrant, November 30, 1858,	11,000 00
	$44,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 131.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 11.]

Expenses for the year, per estimate of Treasurer, . . .	$11,680 13

DETAILS No. 132.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, &c.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Resolves of 1858, chap. 20. Acts of 1858, chap. 148.]

Amount paid Francis B. Fay, Treasurer, for the purchase of additional land, ...	$397 50

DETAILS No. 133.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, &c.—NORTHAMPTON HOSPITAL.

[Acts of 1858, chap. 140.]

Amount paid Eliphalet Trask, Treasurer, for Construction Expenses, ...	$11,696 00
Also for furnishing and providing for occupancy, . . .	34,638 73
Also for working capital, ...	10,000 00
Also for contingencies, ...	1,665 27
	$58,000 00
Less amount previously expended, ...	21,000 00
	$37,000 00

The following Analyses will show the expenditures under the different Appropriations:—

For construction expenses—			
Paid for lumber, ...		$2,610 44	
brick, lime and cement, . . .		1,245 99	
paints, brushes, glass and nails, . .		197 81	
heating apparatus, ...		4,738 04	
hard ware and iron work, . . .		657 96	
freight, ...		79 88	
labor—painting, . . .	$166 34		
plumbing, . .	613 19		
carpentering, . .	681 99		
other work, . .	704 36		
		2,165 88	
Amount carried forward, ...			$11,696 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 183.

Analyses—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...			$11,696 00
For Furnishing and Providing for Occupancy.			
Furnishing—			
Paid for beds and bedding, . .	$3,739 03		
furniture, ...	11,059 13		
clothing, ...	308 22		
dry goods, ...	132 43		
shoes, ...	39 90		
medicinal supplies, . .	430 12		
kitchen ware, cutlery and crockery, ...	2,328 26		
hardware, ...	914 50		
books and stationery, . .	249 05		
gas fixtures and lanterns, .	1,499 48		
carriages and harnesses, .	346 75		
bells and hanging, . .	81 50		
express, ...	2 63		
labor (women,) . . .	234 50		
Trustee's expenses, . .	596 18		
sundries, ...	247 98		
labor in Hospital, . .	2,639 52		
freight, ...	197 50		
trees, ...	114 12		
salary, (Treasurer,) . .	300 00		
interest, ...	2 33		
fire pails, ...	20 00		
		$25,483 13	
Providing for occupancy—			
Paid for lumber, ...	$1,786 90		
nails, bolts, lock knobs, &c.,	586 40		
brick, lime, cement and plaster,	440 05		
paints, oil and glass, . .	162 78		
paper, ...	67 46		
iron work, ...	500 60		
wire netting, hopper for water-closet, &c., ...	442 71		
labor—carpenters and others,	4,026 79		
Overseer's salary, . .	258 00		
freight, ...	13 47		
		8,285 16	
Grading grounds—			
Paid for labor, ...	$897 92		
horse carts, ...	372 97		
picks and plough points, .	15 25		
blacksmithing, . . .	31 04		
grain, ...	131 75		
		1,448 93	
Amount carried forward, ...		$35,217 22	$11,696 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. EXPENSES. DETAILS 133.

Analyses—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$35,217 22	$11,696 00
Expenses for farm—			
Paid for hay, grain and straw, . .	$677 83		
cattle, sheep and swine, .	604 04		
farming tools and seeds, carts and repairs on ditto, .	257 42		
harnesses and repairs . .	64 08		
manure, ashes and plaster, .	451 09		
labor on farm and culvert, .	1,486 12		
blacksmithing, ...	141 11		
salaries, ...	275 00		
barrels, trucking, pasturing cattle, and sundries, .	61 00		
		4,017 69	
			39,234 91
Provisions and supplies*—			
Paid for flour, meal and bread, .	$662 77		
butter and milk, . .	398 16		
meats, fish and vegetables, .	2,139 56		
oil, fluid, soap and other groceries, ...	391 29		
wood, ...	69 30		
coal, . . . $3,025 42			
freight on coal, . 1,748 02			
	4,773 44		
water rent, ...	225 00		
gas and metre, ...	236 25		
Engineers, ...	308 59		
house servants, ...	52 00		
Chaplain, ...	22 95		
liquors for Dispensary, .	26 25		
newspapers, ...	1 75		
lumber, ...	12 00		
dry goods, shoes and skates,	57 28		
labor in Hospital, . .	283 36		
freight, express, and use of sleigh, ...	15 06		
castings, ...	5 42		
		. . .	9,680 43
Contingencies—			
Paid for printing, ...	$88 50		
labor, ...	60 99		
transportation of patients, .	228 41		
postage and express, . .	32 50		
sundries, ...	348 50		
salaries, ...	327 80		
		. .	1,086 70
			$61,698 04

* Acts of 1848, chap. 140.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, &c.—Essex Bridge.

Receipts and Expenditures for the year 1858.

Receipts.			
From tolls,		$1,306 12	
From old lumber,		8 50	
Materials from Proprietors of Essex Bridge,		906 95	
			$2,221 57
Expenditures.			
Rebuilding Western Pier—			
Oak timber,	$533 31		
Pine and spruce,	239 41		
Carpenter's work,	547 00		
Blacksmithing,	45 13		
Trucking,	8 35		
Gondola and pilotage,	37 00		
Spikes and nails,	13 55		
Paint,	2 50		
		$1,426 25	
General repairs—			
Carpenters,	$137 39		
Lumber and trucking,	46 95		
Painting, including sign,	39 95		
Lantern irons and iron trimmings,	23 31		
		247 60	
Incidental expenses—			
Printing and blank books,	$29 91		
Clerk for toll house,	7 00		
Sundry expenses,	14 12		
		51 03	
Current expenses—			
Toll keepers,	$146 33		
Fuel and oil for lighting,	20 48		
		166 81	
Materials on hand—			
Oak timber,	$77 00		
Pine lumber,	245 12		
Machinery, tools, &c.,	218 57		
		540 69	
			2,432 38
Amount due Agent,		. .	$210 81

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 134.

WESTERN RAILROAD STOCK SINKING FUND.

NAME.	Residence.	Notes with Collateral. When loaned.	When payable.	Security.		
Henry Tripp, Treas. Fairhaven Branch Railroad Co.,	N. Bedford,	Oct. 9, 1854,	Oct. 9, 1857,	Indorsed, Ezekiel Sawin, W. L. B. Gibbs, Nath. Church, Samuel Tripp, Loring Meigs, J. F. Torrey, and E. H. Howland,	$10,000 00	
M. G. Cobb,	Dorchester,	April 24, 1856,	April 24, 1857,	Benj. Sewall, Caleb Hayden, E. Ward, Eben Weeman,	6,000 00	$16,000 00
Mortgages.						
C. P. Trowbridge,	Boston,	Aug. 22, 1845,	Aug. 22, 1850,	Comey's Wharf, Boston,	$35,000 00	
James Richie,	Boston,	Nov. 1, 1847,	Nov. 1, 1852,	Land and buildings at E. Boston,	5,000 00	40,000 00
Amount carried forward,						$56,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 135.

Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$56,000 00
EASTERN LAND NOTES.	
One-half of the land notes remaining unpaid, ...	69,054 49
WESTERN RAILROAD STOCK.	
660 shares, par, ...	66,000 00
Amount of securities remaining unsold, ...	$191,054 49
From the above amount of	$191,054 49
the sum of	104,953 89
must be realized, in order to refund to the State the money which has been advanced in the securities in this fund, in order to meet the loan which the fund was created to redeem.	
This will leave a balance of	$86,100 60
which, together with the 7,056 shares of Western Railroad Stock, the claim of the general government of $181,000 will form the Debt Extinguishment Fund, as provided by the Act of 1857, chap. 197.	

DETAILS No. 135.

NOTES FOR SALES OF BACK BAY LANDS.

T. B. Lawrence and W. W. Goddard, note dated August 1, 1857, 4 months, due Dec. 1, 1857, .	$17,500 00	
Same, dated August 1, 1857, 8 months, due April 1, 1857, ...	17,500 00	
Same, dated August 1, 1857, 12 months, due August 1, 1858, ...	17,500 00	
		$52,500 00
H. W. Williams, note and mortgage, due Nov. 30, 1859, ...	$2,721 66	
H. W. Williams, note and mortgage, due May 30, 1860, ...	2,721 66	
H. W. Williams, note and mortgage, due Nov. 30, 1860, ...	2,721 67	
		8,164 99
W. W. Morland, note and mortgage, due Nov. 30, 1859, ...	$1,828 00	
W. W. Morland, note and mortgage, due May 30, 1860, ...	1,828 00	
W. W. Morland, note and mortgage, due Nov. 30, 1860, ...	1,828 00	
		5,484 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$66,148 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 135.

Notes for Back Bay Lands—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$66,148 99
P. W. Chandler, note and mortgage, due May 27, 1860, ...	$1,595 00	
P. W. Chandler, note and mortgage, due Nov. 27, 1860, ...	1,595 00	
		3,190 00
W. S. Whitwell, note and mortgage, due May 27, 1860, ...	$1,595 00	
W. S. Whitwell, note and mortgage, due Nov. 27, 1860, ...	1,595 00	
		3,190 00
James Eaton, note and mortgage, due Jan. 1, 1860,	$2,100 00	
note and mortgage, due July 1, 1860,	2,100 00	
note and mortgage, due Jan. 1, 1861,	2,100 00	
		6,300 00
Frank W. Andrews, note and mortgage, due Jan. 1, 1860, ...	$1,680 00	
Frank W. Andrews, note and mortgage, due July 1, 1860, ...	1,680 00	
Frank W. Andrews, note and mortgage, due Jan. 1, 1861, ...	1,680 00	
		5,040 00
J. D. Bates, note and mortgage, due Jan. 1, 1860,	$3,424 00	
note and mortgage, due July, 1, 1860,	3,424 00	
note and mortgage, due Jan. 1, 1861,	3,424 00	
		10,272 00
W. S. Eaton, note and mortgage, due Dec. 9, 1859, ...	$1,940 00	
W. S. Eaton, note and mortgage, due June 9, 1860, ...	1,940 00	
W. S. Eaton, note and mortgage, due Dec. 9, 1860, ...	1,940 00	
		5,820 00
D. Jarvis, note and mortgage, due Dec. 9, 1860, .	$2,222 00	
note and mortgage, due June 9, 1861, .	2,222 00	
note and mortgage, due Dec. 9, 1861, .	2,222 00	
		6,666 00
O. Brewster, note and mortgage, due Dec. 9, 1860,	$1,960 00	
note and mortgage, due June 9, 1861,	1,960 00	
note and mortgage, due Dec. 9, 1861,	1,960 00	
		5,880 00
		$112,506 99

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 136.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN NOTES.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Saugus,	Massachus'tts,	Oct. 16, 1851,	Oct. 16, 1856,		$3,500 00	
County of Bristol,	"	Feb. 27, 1850,	Feb. 27, 1855,		10,000 00	
Town of Clinton,	"	Mar. 16, 1852,	Mar. 16, 1862,		9,500 00	
Town of Milford,	"	Mar. 24, 1852,	Mar. 24, 1862,		7,000 00	
Town of Hopkinton,	"	April 23, 1852,	April 23, 1862,		3,000 00	
Town of North Chelsea,	"	July 1, 1852,	July 1, 1862,		3,000 00	
Town of Saugus,	"	Aug. 2, 1852,	Aug. 2, 1857,		2,000 00	
Town of Holyoke,	"	Sept. 7, 1852,	Sept. 7, 1862,		2,000 00	
Town of Hopkinton,	"	Oct. 23, 1852,	Oct. 23, 1862,		3,000 00	
Town of North Chelsea,	"	Jan. 1, 1853,	Jan. 1, 1855,		5,000 00	
Town of Northampton,	"	April 7, 1852,	April 7, 1862,		3,500 00	
Town of Chelsea,	"	April 14, 1853.	April 14, 1863,		25,000 00	
Town of Winchester,	"	May 10, 1853,	May 10, 1858,		6,300 00	
Town of Abington,	"	July 19, 1853,	July 19, 1862-3,		2,000 00	
Town of Milford,	"	July 9, 1853,	July 9, 1863,		13,000 00	
Town of Abington,	"	Sept. 22, 1853,	Sep. 22, 1860-1,		2,000 00	
City of Roxbury,	"	Nov. 1, 1856,	Nov. 1. 1863,		20,000 00	
Town of Abington,	"	Dec. 14, 1856,	Dec. 14, 1858-9,		2,000 00	
Town of Plymouth,	"	Dec. 15, 1856,	On demand,		5,000 00	
Town of Abington,	"	Jan. 18, 1854,	Jan. 18, 1857-8,		2,000 00	
Amount carried forward,						$128,800 00

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
				Amount brought forward,	$128,800 00	
Town of Provincetown,	Massachus'tts,	Jan. 7, 1854,	$500 in 12 years, and $500 annually after, till paid.		5,600 00	
Town of Winchester,	"	Feb. 16, 1854,	Feb. 16, 1859,		2,600 00	
Town of Needham,	"	April 8, 1854,	April 8, 1859,		5,000 00	
Town of Milford,	"	Sept. 5, 1854,	Sept. 5, 1864,		3,000 00	
Town of Douglas,	"	Sept. 14, 1854,	On demand,		1,000 00	
Town of Douglas,	"	Nov. 2, 1854,	On demand,		1,000 00	
Town of Brookline,	"	Feb. 1, 1854,	Oct. 15, 1859,		2,000 00	
Town of Brookline,	"	Feb. 1, 1855,	Oct. 15, 1860,		4,500 00	
Town of Milford,	"	June 5, 1855,	June 5, 1860,		1,000 00	
Town of Georgetown,	"	April 7, 1856,	April 7, 1861,		1,000 00	
Town of N. Bridgewater,	"	Jan. 26, 1857,	Jan. 26, 1859,		2,000 00	
Town of Brookline,	"	April 15, 1857,	Oct. 15, 1867,		5,700 00	
Town of Brookline,	"	April 15, 1857,	Oct. 15, 1868,		5,700 00	
City of Roxbury,	"	Mar. 1, 1855,	Mar. 1, 1860,		8,000 00	
Town of Milford,	"	April 30, 1855,	April 30, 1860,		3,000 00	
Town of Grafton,	"	Mar. 15, 1858,	Mar. 15, 1859,		3,000 00	
Town of Plymouth,	"	April 1, 1858,	April 1, 1860,		7,500 00	
Town of Groton,	"	April 10, 1858,	April 10, 1860,		7,000 00	
Town of Malden,	"	Aug. 12, 1858,	Aug. 12, 1873,		12,500 00	
Town of Watertown,	"	Oct. 5, 1858,	Oct. 5, 1864,		6,500 00	
City of Boston,	"	Jan. 1, 1856,	Jan. 1, 1860,		40,000 00	
Town of Orono,	Maine,	April 1, 1853,	April 1, 1873,		15,370 00	
City of Portland,	Maine,	Feb. 1, 1851,	Feb. 1, 1871,		124,000 00	
						$395,770 00

Digitized by Google

STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.

Mass. Eastern Railroad Scrip,		April 1, 1839,	April 1, 1859,		$20,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1850,		Dec. 1, 1850,	Dec. 1, 1860,		4,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1850,		July 1, 1850,	July 1, 1860,		10,797 72	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1853,		Oct. 1, 1853,	Oct. 1, 1873,		39,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,		July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,		17,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,		Oct. 1, 1854,	Oct. 1, 1874,		18,000 00	
State of Maine Scrip, 1853,		Oct. 5, 1853,	yearly, to 1873,		125,000 00	
Western Railroad Stock, .				3,765 shares, par value, .	376,500 00	
State of Maine 5 p. c. Scrip,		Oct. 5, 1853,	yearly, to 1873,		125,000 00	
Mass. State Reform School Scrip, 1850, . . .		July 1, 1850,	July 1, 1860,		64,202 28	799,500 00

NOTES WITH COLLATERAL.

J. N. Stoddard, . . .	Plymouth,	Nov. 9, 1853,	On demand,	26 shares Old Colony Bank, 6 Market Bank, 94 shares Plymouth B'k, 8 Neptune Ins. Co., 9 shares Boylston Bank, 5 American Ins. Co.,	$10,000 00	
Cape Cod Railroad Co., .		Nov. 29, 1854,	Nov. 29, 1859,	J. H. W. Paige, Matt. Starbuck, Alexander Baxter, Benj Burgess, M. S. Lincoln, Richard Borden, .	18,000 00	
						$28,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...						$1,223,270 00

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

MORTGAGES.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
				Amount carried forward, . . .	. . .	$1,223,270 00
Sam'l Barnard, Philander Ames, John Wilson and John Gray, . . .	Charlest'wn,	Mar. 25, 1845,	Mar. 25, 1850,	Gray's Wharf, Charlestown, . . .	$20,000 00	
R. F. & S. P. Brooks,	Boston, .	May 1, 1845,	May 1, 1850,	Brick house No. 44 Essex Street, Boston,	3,000 00	
R. F. & S. P. Brooks,	Boston, .	May 1, 1845,	May 1, 1850,	Brick house No. 46 Essex Street, Boston,	5,000 00	
R. F. & S. P. Brooks,	Boston, .	May 1, 1845,	May 1, 1850,	Brick house No. 48 Essex Street, Boston,	4,500 00	
Asa G. Sheldon, .	Wilmington,	Oct. 16, 1845,	Oct. 1, 1850,	Land, with buildings thereon, in Wilmington, ...	5,000 00	
Edmund Rice, Jr., .	Brighton, .	Dec. 15, 1845,	Dec. 15, 1850,	Land, with buildings thereon, in Brighton,	8,000 00	
Francis A. Sawyer,	Boston, .	Nov. 26, 1846,	Nov. 26, 1851,	Brick house on Dover Street, Boston, .	5,000 00	
Francis A. Sawyer,	Boston, .	Nov. 27, 1846,	Nov. 27, 1851,	Brick house corner of Kneeland and Hudson Streets, Boston, . . .	5,000 00	
Richard Martin, .	Boston, .	Oct. 22, 1847,	Oct. 22, 1849,	Brick and stone stores, Nos. 68 and 70 Utica Street, Boston, ...	20,000 00	
Moses Warren, .	Cambridge, .	Nov. 18, 1847,	Nov. 18, 1854,	Wharf and flats in East Cambridge, .	10,000 00	
Nath'l J. Wyeth, .	Cambridge, .	Sept. 7, 1843,	Sept. 7, 1848,	Brick and clay lands in Cambridge, ice-houses, &c., at Fresh Pond, . .	5,400 00	
Nath'l J. Wyeth, .	Cambridge, .	Sept. 7, 1843,	Sept. 7, 1848,	Clay lands in Cambridge, and near Fresh Pond, ...	1,600 00	
Nath'l J. Wyeth, .	Cambridge, .	June 9, 1843,	June 9, 1848,	Clay lands in Cambridge, and near Fresh Pond, ...	1,250 00	
Nath'l J. Wyeth, .	Cambridge, .	Nov. 1, 1843,	Nov. 1, 1848,	Clay lands in Camb'ge & near Fresh Pond,	3,000 00	
M. S. Brooks and E. W. Saunders, .	Boston, .	Dec. 10, 1849,	Dec. 10, 1854,	Brick house on Harrison Avenue, Boston,	2,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Jas. K. Frothingham,	Charlest'wn,	Oct. 9, 1843,	Oct. 9, 1848,	House and land on Eden St., Charlestown,	2,000 00	
Marcus Linsley, .	Southwick, .	May 30, 1843,	May 30, 1846,	Land and buildings thereon, in Southwick,	1,500 00	
William Sawyer, .	Charlest'wn,	Aug. 1, 1843,	Aug. 1, 1848,	Land and house on Elm St., Charlestown,	2,000 00	
Norman Stiles, .	Southwick, .	Dec. 13, 1843,	Dec. 13, 1846,	Land and buildings thereon, in Southwick,	1,200 00	
St. Mary's Parish, .	Dorchester, .	July 15, 1856,	July 15, 1859,	Land and church building in Dorchester,	2,000 00	
Nahum Capen, .	Dorchester, .	Feb. 10, 1856,	Feb. 10, 1861,	House and land in Dorchester, . . .	15,000 00	
A. P. Cutting, .	Boston, .	Apr. 26, 1845,	Apr. 26, 1848,	Four dwelling-houses on Auburn Street, Boston, ...	5,600 00	
Nathan Wheeler, .	Boston, .	March 3, 1846,	Mar. 3, 1851,	Houses in Oliver Street, Boston, . .	11,000 00	
George J. Tenney, .	Georgetown,	May 8, 1856,	Mar. 8, 1861,	Houses in Georgetown, ...	2,600 00	141,650 00

Eastern Land Notes.

One-half interest in notes remaining unpaid, ...	69,054 49
Cash in State Treasury, ...	88,923 92
Amount of the fund, ...	$1,522,898 41

This fund was established in 1834, when it was provided that one-half of all the moneys received for sales of land in Maine, should be added to the amount received of the general government in 1831, and the income thereof annually apportioned among the towns of the Commonwealth for the support of common schools.

It was provided by the Act of 1846, chapter 219, that all charges for educational purposes should be paid from the principal of this fund, which provision retarded its increase until 1853, when the sale of the remainder of the lands in Maine added to the fund about $323,000.

In conformity with the Act of 1854, chap. 300, the Treasurer of the Commonwealth transferred to this fund 2,944 shares Western Railroad Stock; and, by the provisions of said Act, all charges for educational purposes are paid from one-half of the annual income of the fund, and the other half apportioned and distributed equally among the cities and towns for the support of common schools, in the manner heretofore provided for the distribution of the whole income.

Notwithstanding the large amounts annually paid from the Treasury on account of educational expenses, from one-half of the income of this fund, yet the principal is gradually increasing, by the addition of the yearly surplus from the income.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 137.

CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Brookline,	Massachusetts,	March 1, 1855,	Oct. 15, 1860,	$1,500 00
Town of Brookline,	"	Aug. 11, 1854,	Oct. 15, 1859,	4,000 00
Town of Brookline,	"	April 25, 1854,	Oct. 15, 1861,	5,000 00
Town of Malden,	"	Dec. 15, 1857,	Dec, 15, 1862,	5,000 00
Town of Holliston,	"	April 27, 1858,	April 27, 1861,	2,000 00
Town of North Chelsea,	"	Jan. 1, 1858,	Jan. 1, 1868,	3,000 00
Town of Stoughton,	"	July 1, 1858,	July 1, 1861,	2,000 00
Town of Malden,	"	Aug. 10, 1858,	Aug. 10, 1873,	17,500 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip for State House enlargement, 1854,		April 1, 1854,	April 1, 1874,	40,000 00
Portland City Scrip,	Maine,	Feb. 1, 1851,	Feb. 1, 1871,	15,000 00
Cash in State Treasury,				5,000 00
Amount of Fund,				$100,000 00

DETAILS No. 138.

STATE ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

Town of Brookline,	Massachusetts,	Dec. 15, 1854,	Oct. 15, 1863,	$6,000 00
Town of North Chelsea,	"	June 10, 1854,	June 10, 1864,	1,500 00
Town of Newton,	"	May 17, 1850,	May 17, 1854,	6,000 00

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts 5 per cent. Enlargement State House scrip, 1854,		Oct. 2, 1854,	Oct. 2, 1874,	14,000 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. Lunatic Hospital and State Prison scrip, 1854,		July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,	8,000 00
Cash in State Treasury,				2,039 29
Amount of Fund,				$37,539 29

DETAILS No. 139.

SCHOOL FUND FOR INDIANS.

Town of Winthrop,	Massachusetts,	June 27, 1856,	June 27, 1863,	$2,500 00

DETAILS No. 140.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

County of Worcester,	Massachusetts,	March 24, 1852,	April 1, 1857,	$10,800 00
Town of Winthrop,	"	June 27, 1857,	June 27, 1862,	1,100 00
				$11,900 00
Income Todd Normal School Fund.				
12 months' interest on Town of Winthrop note, ($1,100,) to Dec. 27th,				$66 00
6 months' interest on County of Worcester note, ($10,800,)				324 00
Cash in State Treasury,				$390 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 141.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Abington,	Massachusetts,	May 4, 1854,	May 4, 1864,	$1,000 00
Income Book Fund.				
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1858,				$25 00
6 months' interest on Town of Abington note, ($1,000,) to May 4,				30 00
6 months' interest on Town of Abington note, ($1,000,) to Nov. 4,				30 00
Cash in State Treasury,				$85 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 142.

TRANSACTIONS OF CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGE FUND.

By balance remaining Jan. 1, 1858,	$75,384 81
J. S. Remick, Agent, tolls from Dec. 1, 1857, to April 8, 1858,	27,542 63
P. Ames, Agent, tolls from April 8, to May 1, 1858,	4,000 00
Interest on State House scrip,	1,000 00
City of Portland scrip,	450 00
Town of Brookline notes,	450 00
	$108,827 44
[Acts of 1854, '58, chaps. 451, 96 and 13.]	
To cash paid outstanding bills for 1857,	$1,609 34
labor, materials, &c., for December, 1857,*	2,601 16
J. Q. A. Griffin, for legal services,*	210 00
William F. Veazie, for damages,	134 38
Jeremiah S. Remick, Agent, Jan. 1 to April 8,	462 26
B. F. Tyler, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	250 45
J. S. Currell, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	196 00
N. A. Millett, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	90 00
Joseph Cutter, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	196 00
G. W. Kimball, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	148 00
Isaac B. Trask, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	194 00
William W. Briggs, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	194 00
John Burbeck, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	98 00
Richard Macallister, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	198 00
John P. Prichard, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	198 00
Charles F. Shattuck, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	148 00
William T. Briant, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	194 00
Edward R. Robinson, toll collector, Jan. 1 to April 8,	16 00
John M. Marple, attending draw, Jan. 1 to April 8,	273 39
John E. Dix, attending draw, Jan. 1 to April 8,	259 78
cash paid hay, grain, horse-keeping, &c., Jan. 1 to April 8,	100 76
gas, oil, fluid and fuel, Jan. 1 to April 8,	503 01
repairs, Jan. 1 to April 8,	43 46
incidentals, Jan. 1 to April 8,	11 77
excess of Fund over amount authorized by law, carried to Income Fund,	497 68
Fund invested,	100,000 00
	$108,827 44
the town of Brookline note paid in, remains as cash in Treasury,	$5,000 00

* Paid before the passage of the Appropriation Act.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 143.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.	
James W. Crooks,	Springfield,	Nov. 1, 1843,	Nov. 1, 1848,	Land and buildings in Springfield,	$1,952 82
Charles Stearns,	Springfield,	Feb. 13, 1844,	Feb. 13, 1849,	Land and buildings in Springfield and Longmeadow,	2,000 00
Franklin Morgan,	Palmer,	Nov. 1, 1845,	May 1, 1850,	300 acres of land in Monson,	4,000 00
Betsey Foxcroft, *et al.*,	Boston,	Jan. 1, 1846,	Jan. 1, 1848,	Land and buildings in Boston,	3,333 34
Thompson & Jenkins,	Boston,	Feb. 5, 1846,	Feb. 5, 1851,	Brick house on Dover St., Boston,	3,800 00
Thompson & Jenkins,	Boston,	Feb. 5, 1846,	Feb. 5, 1851,	Brick house on Dover St., Boston,	3,600 00
Jos. W. Revere,	Boston,	Aug. 6, 1846,	Feb. 5, 1851,	House and land on Tremont St., Boston,	15,000 00
Thos. Hopkinson,	Boston,	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1857,	Brick store on Lincoln St., Boston,	4,000 00
Thos. Hopkinson,	Boston,	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1857,	Brick store on Lincoln St., Boston,	4,000 00
Thos. Hopkinson,	Boston,	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1857,	Brick store on Lincoln St., Boston,	4,000 00
Thomas J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and lot No. 8 Medford Ct.,	2,100 00
Thomas J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and lot No. 10 Medford Ct.,	2,100 00
Thomas J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and lot No. 12 Medford Ct.,	2,100 00
Thomas J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Feb. 12, 1849,	Feb. 12, 1854,	3 brick houses on Bradford St.,	2,000 00
Thomas J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Feb. 12, 1849,	Feb. 12, 1854,	3 brick houses on Bradford St.,	2,000 00
Nelson Shumway,	Boston,	May 1, 1847,	May 1, 1850,	Land, wharf and flats at So. Cove,	7,500 00
J. E. Marshall,	Adams,	Nov. 1, 1845,	Nov. 1, 1846,	Land, water-power and factories at North Adams,	6,000 00
Rice, Bly & Co.,	Adams,	Nov. 1, 1845,	Nov. 1, 1847,	Land, water-power, factory, store, houses, &c., at North Adams,	2,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 142.

O. Arnold & Bros.,	Adams,	Nov. 1, 1845,	Nov. 1, 1847,	Land, water-power, factory, and houses at North Adams,	2,500 00
Joshua Washburn,	Newton,	May 1, 1849,	May 1, 1854,	House and land in Auburndale, Newton,	1,000 00
Samuel C. Ware,	Wrentham,	Sept. 24, 1850,	Sept. 24, 1857,	Undivided interest in estate corner of Washington and Dedham Streets, Boston,	1,772 89
E. G. Ware,	Wrentham,	Sept. 24, 1850,	Sept. 24, 1857,		
John W. Ware,	Wrentham,	Sept. 24, 1850,	Sept. 24, 1857,		
Sarah J. Ware,	Wrentham,	Sept. 24, 1850,	Sept. 24, 1857,		
E H. Barstow,	Newton,	Sept. 1, 1851,	Feb. 1, 1861,	Land and house in Newton,	1,950 00
David Wilder, Jr.,	Brookline,	Nov. 1, 1851,	Nov. 1, 1856,	Land and house in Brookline,	2,000 00
Edwd. Lassell, *et al.*,	Newton,	Nov. 1, 1851,	Nov. 1, 1861,	Land and buildings in Auburndale, Newton,	10,000 00
Benj. Adams,	Boston,	Aug. 10, 1852,	Nov. 1, 1852,	Land at Corner of Fourth and Second Streets, Boston,	2,400 00
W. W. Wilson, H. N. Tinkham,	Springfield,	June 27, 1853,	June 27, 1856,	Land and buildings in Springfield,	7,000 00
C. K. Kirby,	Boston,	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1857,	House and land No. 14 Bedford Street, Boston,	2,000 00
Lewis Beck,	Boston,	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1857,	House and land No. 14 Bedford Street, Boston,	2,000 00
A. Worcester,	Boston,	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1857,	House and land No. 14 Bedford Street, Boston,	2,000 00
Jos. Coolidge,	Boston,	April 30, 1855,	April 30, 1860,	Granite block in Bowdoin Square,	50,000 00
Ellis Gray Loring,	Boston,	Oct. 17, 1855,	Oct. 17, 1858,	Six brick houses in Blossom St.,	10,000 00
Jos. W. Revere,		Oct. 31, 1855,	Oct. 17, 1860,	Battery Wharf, Boston,	75,000 00
Flavel Coolidge, Treas.,	Waltham,	Jan. 2, 1856,	Jan. 2, 1861,	Baptist societies building in Waltham, and indorsed R. P. Davis, D. Randall, J. D. Fiske, T. J. Marsh,	4,000 00
Amount carried forward,					$245,109 05

Digitized by Google

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Continued.*

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.		
				Amount brought forward, .	$245,109 05	
Abner Phelps, . .	Boston, .	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	House on Warren Street, Boston,	4,000 00	
Chas. B. Fessenden, .	Boston, .	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	House on Beacon Street, Boston,	25,000 00	
Josiah Quincy, . .	Boston, .	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	Stores on Clinton Street, Boston,	20,000 00	
Hudson and Boston Railroad Co., .				Mortgage of said Road guaranteed by Western R. R. Co.,	250,000 00	
						$544,109 05
NOTES WITH COLLATERAL.						
J. B. Woods, . .	Great Falls,	Mar. 18, 1852,	Mar. 18, 1855,	55 shares Boston and Worcester Railroad Stock, . . .	$4,867 92	
Samuel Lawrence, Treas. Bay State Mills, . . .	Boston, .	Dec. 6, 1851,	Dec. 6, 1856,	Indorsed by Lawrence & Stone, .	25,000 00	
Samuel Lawrence, Treas. Middlesex Mills, . . .	Boston, .	Dec. 6, 1851,	Dec. 31, 1856,	Indorsed by Lawrence & Stone, .	25,000 00	
Henry Tripp, Fairhaven Branch Railroad Co., .	N. Bedford,	Jan. 1, 1855,	Jan. 1, 1859,	Indorsed by Ezekiel Sawin, Nath'l Tripp, J. F. Torrey, W. L. B. Gibbs, Nathaniel Church, E. Howland, L. C. Tripp, and Loring Meigs, .	10,000 00	
						64,867 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 143.

Railroad Bonds.		
Boston and Worcester Railroad Bonds,	$221,000 00	
Connecticut River Railroad Bonds,	200,000 00	
Hartford and New Haven Railroad Bonds,	47,500 00	
		468,500 00
Railroad Stocks at Cost.		
Pittsfield and North Adams, 205 shares,	$20,045 50	
Boston and Worcester, 341 shares,	35,953 23	
Boston and Lowell, 44 shares,	26,298 75	
Boston and Providence, 145 shares,	14,437 75	
		96,734 48
Other Securities.		
City of Boston 5 per cent. Bonds,	$71,000 00	
Massachusetts sterling 5 per cent. Bonds,	30,720 00	
City of Charlestown note,	12,000 00	
		113,720 00
Baring Brothers & Co., London.		
Amount remitted them to purchase Bonds,	$20,905 08	
Commissioners of the Fund.		
Cash on hand,	52,650 71	
		73,555 79
Total amount of the Fund,		$1,361,487 24

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 144.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

MORTGAGES.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.		
Wm. Ropes, . .	Boston, .	July 1, 1857,	July 1, 1867,	House No. 92 Beacon St., Boston,	$20,000 00	
S. A. Way, . .	Boston, .	Dec. 1, 1858,	Dec. 1, 1863,	Buildings and land in Gore Place, Roxbury, ...	11,000 00	$31,000 00
COUNTY NOTES.						
W. R. Sever, County Treas., Plymouth, .	Plymouth Co.	Dec. 21, 1857,	Dec. 21, 1862,	. . . . .	$6,000 00	
W. R. Sever, County Treas., Plymouth, .	Plymouth Co.	Jan. 7, 1858,	Jan. 7, 1863,	. . . . .	4,000 00	10,000 00
Cash in hands of Commissioner, ...						350 65
						$41,350 65

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 145.

TRANSACTIONS WESTERN RAILROAD STOCK SINKING FUND, FOR THE YEAR 1858.

Amounts received as follows—	
Of Town of Stoneham, principal of note due Dec. 26, 1857,	$2,500 00
Gilbert & Son, for twenty-eight certificates City of Portland scrip,	28,000 00
Town of Northboro', principal of note due in 1854,	1,000 00
G. A. Bugbee, *et al*, on account of James Richie's note, for $12,000,	10,000 00
Town of Palmer, principal of note due in 1857,	3,800 00
G. W. Coffin, principal of note and mortgage of Buckminster Brown,	5,000 00
C. H. Hersey, balance due on George Higgins's note for $3,000,	1,000 00
For 283 shares Western Railroad stock,	29,644 25
Town of Newton note,	6,000 00
F. A. Hildreth, *et al*, note,	2,000 00
One-half amount of Land Notes paid in during the year,	22,968 33
	$111,912 58

DETAILS No. 146.

TRANSACTIONS MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR THE YEAR 1858.

Amounts received as follows—		
Of J. M. Forbes, principal of his note,	$8,000 00	
Homer Bartlett, treasurer, principal of his note,	25,000 00	
Gardner Chilson, principal of his note,	10,000 00	
George B. Upton, principal of his note,	8,000 00	
G. J. Tenny, on account of principal of his note,	1,900 00	
State Treasurer, per cent. due on Eastern Railroad scrip, Sept. 1,	1,000 00	
City of Chelsea, principal of note due Aug. 6, 1858,	2,000 00	
City of Roxbury, principal of note due Nov. 1, 1858,	3,000 00	
St. Mary's Church and Society, on account of note for $2,500,	500 00	
In payment of Boston and Portland Railroad scrip, due Aug. 1, 1859,	50,000 00	
Balance of income account for year ending June 1, 1858,	1,843 68	
Amount carried forward,	$111,243 68	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 147.

Transactions of Massachusetts School Fund—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$111,243 68	
Of F. L. Richardson, Treasurer, principal of Hill Manufacturing Company's note, . . .	30,000 00	
One half amount of Land Notes paid in during the year, ...	22,968 34	
		$164,212 02
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1858, ...	. .	1,211 90
		$165,423 92
To investments as follows—		
March 15, Town of Grafton note, payable March 15, 1859, ...	$3,000 00	
April 5, Town of Plymouth note, payable April 5, 1860, ...	7,500 00	
April 10, Town of Groton note, payable April 10, 1860, ...	7,000 00	
Aug. 13, Town of Malden note, payable Aug. 13, 1873, ...	12,500 00	
Oct. 5, Town of Watertown note, payable Oct. 5, 1864, ...	6,500 00	
Dec. 21, 24 certificates Boston City scrip, Jan 1, 1860, ...	40,000 00	
		76,500 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1859, ...	. .	$88,923 92

DETAILS No. 147.

TRANSACTIONS ALMSHOUSE SINKING FUND, FOR THE YEAR 1858.

Amounts received as follows—	
Six per cent. interest on eight certificates Lunatic Hospital and State Prison scrip, ...	$200 00
Interest on Town of Brookline note, ($6,000,) . . .	180 00
State scrip, ($14,000,)	350 00
Town of North Chelsea note, ($1,500,) . .	90 00
Eight certificates Lunatic Hospital scrip, ($8,000,)	200 00
State House scrip ($14,000,)	350 00
Town of Brookline note ($6,000,) . . .	180 00
Town of Newton note, ($6,000,)	180 00
Alien passenger fees, ...	6,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1858, ...	309 29
	$8,039 29
Invested as follows—	
Town of Newton note, dated May 17, 1850, transferred to this Fund, ...	6,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1859, ...	$2,039 29

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 148.

INTEREST ON SCHOOL FUND FOR INDIANS.

[Acts of 1837, chap. 85; 1858, chap. 96.]

DR.	
Treasurer of Marshpee, for support of Indian Schools, . .	$60 00
Treasurer of Herring Pond, for support of Indian Schools, .	72 00
Guardian of "Christiantown" and "Chappequiddic," . .	18 00
	$150 00
CR.	
By twelve months' interest on Town of Winthrop note, . .	$150 00

DETAILS No. 149.

HASSANNAMESETT INDIAN FUND.

Amount received from Executors of Thomas Kinnicutt, . .	$49 00

DETAILS No. 150.

INCOME OF CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND, FOR THE YEAR 1858.

By excess of Fund over amount authorized by law,		$497 68	
Philander Ames, Agent, balance of April tolls,		2,274 49	
Philander Ames, Agent, rent, damages, &c., to October 1, ...		253 67	
Interest on State House Scrip, .	$1,000 00		
City of Portland Scrip, .	450 00		
Town of Malden note, .	300 00		
Town of N. Chelsea note,	90 00		
Town of Brookline note,	465 00		
Town of Holliston note,	60 00		
Town of Stoughton, .	60 00		
		2,425 00	
			$5,450 84
To Philander Ames, Agent, salary from April 8 to December 31, 1858,*		$787 74	
B. F. Tyler, collection of tolls, . . .		109 00	
Joseph Cutter, collection of tolls, . . .		44 00	
Amount carried forward, ...		$940 74	$5,450 84

* Acts of 1854, '58, chaps. 451 and 96.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 150.

Income of Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$940 74	$5,450 84
To William Perkins, collection of tolls, . .	44 00	
W. Whitehouse, collection of tolls, . . .	49 50	
Samuel Poor, collection of tolls, . . .	47 00	
Thomas O. Nichols, collection of tolls, . .	46 00	
Hiram Emerson, collection of tolls, . . .	44 00	
William W. Briggs, collection of tolls, . .	44 00	
John A. Day, collection of tolls, . . .	38 00	
George C. Dunning, collection of tolls, . .	8 00	
Stephen Fuller, collection of tolls, . . .	10 00	
Stephen W. Fuller, collection of tolls, . .	18 00	
T. Edward Ames, collection of tolls, . .	62 00	
sundry persons, collection of tolls, . . .	176 49	
Moses Whitehouse, attending draws, . .	345 89	
Charles F. Colburn, attending draws, . .	263 40	
Samuel N. Claxton, attending draws, . .	123 40	
John Wright, attending draws, . . .	307 84	
W. S. Ames, attending draws, . . .	254 20	
Gorham Grant, attending draws, . . .	254 20	
John A. Dix, attending draws, . . .	167 50	
John M. Marple, attending draws, . . .	142 86	
John Ames, attending draws, ...	32 00	
J. H. S. Ames, attending draws, . . .	105 00	
Sundry persons, attending draws, horsekeeping, &c., ...	332 78	
cash paid repairs and materials for same, .	1,026 62	
cash paid gas, oil, fluid, &c., ...	651 38	
cash paid incidentals—watering bridge, &c., .	195 00	
	$5,729 80	
Deduct amount of the above debits unpaid Jan. 1, 1859, ...	1,693 46	
		4,036 34
Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1859, . . .	. .	$1,414 40

RECAPITULATION.

Appropriations and Expenditures from Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund and Income.

Appropriation for outstanding bills of 1857, ...	$1,719 86
for collection of tolls in 1858, ...	4,000 00
for attending draws in 1858, ...	3,000 00
for gas, oil, fluid, fuel, &c., in 1858, . . .	1,500 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$10,219 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 151.

Recapitulation—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$10,219 86
Appropriation for materials and repairs in 1858,	1,000 00
for salary of Agent in 1858,	1,250 00
for incidental expenses in 1858,	300 00
for claim of W. F. Veazie, damages,	134 38
	$12,904 24
Against the above Appropriations, there has been paid for—	
Outstanding bills for 1857,	$1,609 34
Collection of tolls in 1858,	2,860 44
Attendance of draws in 1858,	2,329 07
Gas, oil, &c., in 1858,	1,154 39
Repairs, &c., in 1858,	*1,070 08
Salary of Agent in 1858,	1,250 00
Incidentals in 1858,	206 77
Claim of W. F. Veazie in 1858,	134 38
	$10,614 47

DETAILS No. 151.

EASTERN LAND NOTES.

Amounts received in 1858, in payment of, as follows:—		
Of J. J. Jenkins and W. H. McCrillis,	$1,581 10	
W. H. McCrillis,	115 47	
C. S. Clark,	2,106 00	
C. S. Clark,	939 13	
C. S. Clark,	3,491 88	
Shepherd Boody,	746 12	
James Thissell,	362 16	
C. S. Clark,	1,248 75	
W. H. McCrillis,	1,061 01	
G. G. Rawson,	368 18	
J. S. Gilman,	371 51	
W. B. S. Moore,	1,021 50	
W. Cutter,	690 22	
Jewett & March,	146 02	
W. H. Smith,	308 28	
G. L. Boynton,	545 65	
E. G. Rawson,	659 93	
James Thissell,	425 00	
McCrillis & Hammatt,	2,155 03	
Amount carried forward,	$18,322 94	

* Less received for damages, $135.95.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 152.

Eastern Land Notes—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$18,322 94	
Of D. Pingree,	8,333 33	
Bradley & Boynton,	1,373 06	
A. B. Merrill,	450 00	
A. B. Merrill,	602 00	
A. B. Merrill,	363 71	
James Jenkins,	278 87	
G. M. Weston,	283 57	
	$30,027 48	
Less amount previously paid and included above,	5,238 12	
		$24,789 36
Of A. M. Roberts,	$1,250 00	
Jewett & March,	1,781 44	
Jewett & March,	146 01	
Jewett & March,	890 72	
D. Pingree,	16,429 85	
G. M. Weston,	277 79	
J. S. Gilman,	371 50	
		21,147 31
Total receipts during the year,	. .	$45,936 67

One-half of this account belongs to Massachusetts School Fund.
One-half of this account belongs to Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund.

DETAILS No. 152.

INTEREST ON EASTERN LAND NOTES RECEIVED IN 1858.

Amounts of interest received as follows—		
Of Jenkins & McCrillis,	$245 48	
W. H. McCrillis,	44 07	
C. S. Clark,	1,093 05	
C. S. Clark,	338 45	
C. S. Clark,	837 05	
Shepherd Boody,	481 81	
James Thissell,	207 12	
C. S. Clark,	322 93	
W. H. McCrillis,	59 52	
E. G. Rawson,	200 45	
J. S. Gilman,	146 66	
Amount carried forward,	$3,975 59	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 153.

Interest on Eastern Land Notes—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$3,975 59	
Of W. B. S. Moore,	511 41	
William Cutter,	342 25	
Jewett & March,	44 25	
W. H. Smith,	155 74	
G. L. Boynton,	197 58	
E. G. Rawson *et al,*	170 09	
James Thissell,	213 59	
McCrillis & Hammatt,	1,070 05	
David Pingree,	1,074 17	
Bradley & Boynton,	507 36	
A. B. Merrill,	197 93	
A. B. Merrill,	264 79	
A. B. Merrill,	137 05	
J. Jenkins,	79 61	
G. M. Weston,	77 43	
	$9,019 89	
Less interest on $5,238.12, previously paid,	43 65	
		$8,976 24
Of Jewett & March,	$540 96	
Gillespie & Gilman,	38 85	
A. M. Roberts,	80 20	
Jewett & March,	361 58	
D. Pingree,	1,604 11	
G. M. Weston,	96 97	
J. S. Gilman,	176 22	
		2,898 89
Total during the year,	. .	$11,875 13

DETAILS No. 153.

BACK BAY LANDS.

[Resolves of 1857, chap. 70. Acts of 1858, chap. 96.]

Commissioners, (appropriation, $1,500,)—		
E. C. Purdy, 85 days' attendance, at $5,	$425 00	
T. B. Hall, 13 days' attendance, at $5,	65 00	
Stephen P. Fuller, 56 days' attendance, $5,	278 00	
A. B. Ely, 61 days' attendance, at $5,	305 00	
Franklin Haven, 46 days' attendance, at $5,	230 00	
Charles Hale, 53 days' attendance, at $5,	265 00	
		$1,568 00
Amount carried forward,	. .	$1,568 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 153.

Back Bay Lands—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		. .	$1,568 00
Legal services—			
Sidney Bartlett, services in case of Commonwealth *vs.* Roxbury,		$1,000 00	
Thomas B. Hall, same,		509 50	
Marcus Morton, same,		500 00	
			2,009 50
William White, printing, same,		. .	79 50
Filling up, grading, &c.—			
Goss & Munson, 35,000 cubic yards earth and gravel, deposited, at 40 cents per yard,		$14,000 00	
J. F. Fuller, surveys and plans,		277 63	
J. B. Henck, surveys and plans,		79 25	
			14,356 88
Incidentals, (appropriation, $500,)—			
Printing deeds and mortgages,		27 09	
Advertising—Boston Advertiser,	$8 07		
Courier,	3 50		
Ledger,	3 50		
		15 07	
100 printed Decisions of Judge Shaw,		15 00	
Henry Alline, recording Fifth Annual Report of Back Bay Commissioners,	$50 00		
Henry Alline, recording nine deeds,	22 50		
		72 50	
Copying and drawing up deeds,		26 75	
Recording mortgage of Goss & Munson in Boston, Roxbury, Needham, &c.,		2 50	
Writing paper, various kinds,	$10 75		
Blank books,	1 25		
Steel pens,	1 50		
Binding	2 00		
Envelopes,	5 12		
Mounting plan,	3 50		
Inkstand and ink,	2 01		
Sundries,	6 25		
		32 38	
Stephen Smith, office table,		60 00	
			251 29
Sydney Bartlett, additional services in case of Commonwealth *vs.* Roxbury,		$1,050 00	
T. B. Hall, same,		260 76	
			1,310 76
			$19,575 93
Amount unpaid on account of Commission,		. .	$690 00
Incidentals,		. .	245 79
Legal services,		. .	1,310 76

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 154.

THE INCOME OF APPORTIONMENT OF THE MOIETY OF THE SCHOOL FUND FOR 1858.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston,	$6,185 76	Winthrop,	$17 22
Chelsea,	436 38		
North Chelsea,	30 81		$6,670 17

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury,	$127 68	Methuen,	$98 70
Andover,	197 61	Middleton,	40 32
Beverly,	240 24	Nahant,	11 34
Boxford,	41 79	Newbury,	53 30
Bradford,	57 12	Newburyport,	599 13
Danvers,	192 15	North Andover,	105 00
Essex,	56 28	Rockport,	137 34
Georgetown,	83 37	Rowley,	57 33
Gloucester,	412 23	Salem,	703 29
Groveland,	59 01	Salisbury,	140 07
Hamilton,	34 86	Saugus,	68 04
Haverhill,	314 37	South Danvers,	244 86
Ipswich,	150 57	Swampscott,	63 63
Lawrence,	634 41	Topsfield,	55 65
Lynn,	710 83	Wenham,	48 09
Lynnfield,	36 33	West Newbury,	84 42
Manchester,	77 28		
Marblehead,	299 88		$6,236 52

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	$78 75	Chelmsford,	$95 34
Ashby,	54 60	Concord,	89 25
Ashland,	54 60	Dracut,	77 28
Bedford,	45 99	Dunstable,	19 53
Billerica,	68 61	Framingham,	179 13
Boxborough,	20 58	Groton,	122 22
Brighton,	115 50	Holliston,	126 00
Burlington,	21 42	Hopkinton,	147 63
Cambridge,	877 59	Lexington,	81 06
Carlisle,	23 10	Lincoln,	23 52
Charlestown,	1,020 18	Littleton,	37 80

* By the Act of 1854, chap. 300, half of the income of the fund for the year ending June 1st, in each year, is distributed among the cities and towns.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 154.

MIDDLESEX— *Continued.*

Lowell,	$1,128 54	Stow,	$66 57
Malden,	209 58	Sudbury,	63 42
Marlborough,	174 09	Tewksbury,	80 01
Medford,	183 54	Townsend,	94 50
Melrose,	103 11	Tyngsborough,	31 50
Natick,	159 60	Waltham,	228 90
Newton,	255 36	Watertown,	149 94
North Reading,	49 35	Wayland,	52 50
Pepperell,	75 81	W. Cambridge,	84 42
Reading,	105 42	Westford,	115 50
Sherborn,	47 04	Weston,	45 36
Shirley,	55 44	Wilmington,	45 15
Somerville,	265 02	Winchester,	81 69
South Reading,	117 39	Woburn,	208 11
Stoneham,	91 56		
			$7,748 10

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham,	$99 12	Northbridge,	$96 60
Athol,	104 79	N. Brookfield,	104 58
Auburn,	36 96	Oakham,	43 68
Barre,	109 41	Oxford,	109 62
Berlin,	44 31	Paxton,	30 03
Blackstone,	225 12	Petersham,	68 67
Bolton,	53 34	Phillipston,	35 07
Boylston,	34 86	Princeton,	56 28
Brookfield,	77 07	Royalston,	68 88
Charlton,	75 39	Rutland,	53 13
Clinton,	108 57	Shrewsbury,	59 43
Dana,	39 27	Southborough,	56 49
Douglas,	91 56	Southbridge,	152 67
Dudley,	65 52	Spencer,	103 74
Fitchburg,	224 54	Sterling,	65 52
Gardner,	98 91	Sturbridge,	97 23
Grafton,	191 65	Sutton,	110 04
Hardwick,	63 00	Templeton,	98 49
Harvard,	64 68	Upton,	79 38
Holden,	98 28	Uxbridge,	130 41
Hubbardston,	84 21	Warren,	66 78
Lancaster,	75 81	Webster,	129 57
Leicester,	107 94	Westborough,	93 94
Leominster,	141 33	West Boylston,	94 08
Lunenburg,	50 40	W. Brookfield,	55 44
Mendon,	53 76	Westminster,	69 72
Milford,	250 95	Winchendon,	97 02
Millbury,	147 63	Worcester,	837 27
New Braintree,	32 55		
Northborough,	53 13		$5,967 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 154.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	$130 83	Northampton,	$277 62
Belchertown,	113 40	Pelham,	38 01
Chesterfield,	35 70	Plainfield,	23 31
Cummington,	39 69	Prescott,	31 08
Easthampton,	65 10	South Hadley,	85 47
Enfield,	57 75	Southampton,	48 93
Goshen,	15 75	Ware,	145 95
Granby,	39 06	Westhampton,	17 01
Greenwich,	23 82	Williamsburg,	65 10
Hadley,	77 49	Worthington,	52 92
Hatfield,	41 37		
Huntington,	49 14		$1,503 90
Middlefield,	29 40		

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	$63 00	Palmer,	$167 16
Blandford,	53 76	Russell,	26 46
Brimfield,	59 85	Southwick,	No return.
Chester,	57 33	Springfield,	530 25
Chicopee,	299 25	Tolland,	27 30
Granville,	56 07	Wales,	29 82
Holland,	18 27	Westfield,	192 15
Holyoke,	169 47	W. Springfield,	75 98
Longmeadow,	54 60	Wilbraham,	90 35
Ludlow,	55 23		
Monson,	93 37		$2,137 10
Montgomery,	17 43		

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	$56 70	Monroe,	$12 39
Bernardston,	41 21	Montague,	65 73
Buckland,	67 41	New Salem,	51 24
Charlemont,	48 09	Northfield,	78 33
Colerain,	82 74	Orange,	77 07
Conway,	69 51	Rowe,	30 45
Deerfield,	118 44	Shelburne,	28 56
Erving,	17 22	Shutesbury,	42 00
Gill,	33 18	Sunderland,	39 90
Greenfield,	128 52	Warwick,	42 84
Hawley,	30 24	Wendell,	32 76
Heath,	37 59	Whately,	41 16
Leverett,	51 03		
Leyden,	32 97		$1,357 28

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 154.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$248 43	New Marlborough,	$79 59
Alford,	27 72	Otis,	39 27
Becket,	73 50	Peru,	19 53
Cheshire,	60 48	Pittsfield,	339 57
Clarksburg,	19 85	Richmond,	45 15
Dalton,	48 93	Sandisfield,	66 99
Egremont,	43 68	Savoy,	39 90
Florida,	31 08	Sheffield,	126 63
Great Barrington,	129 57	Stockbridge,	106 47
Hancock,	37 38	Tyringham,	36 54
Hinsdale,	55 95	Washington,	44 31
Lanesborough,	52 50	West Stockbridge,	65 94
Lee,	198 45	Williamstown,	123 48
Lenox,	87 78	Windsor,	36 75
Monterey,	35 91		
Mount Washington,	13 99		$2,341 18
New Ashford,	5 86		

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham,	$60 06	Needham,	$99 75
Braintree,	136 08	Quincy,	275 52
Brookline,	138 81	Randolph,	254 73
Canton,	124 11	Roxbury,	833 49
Cohasset,	78 75	Sharon,	56 49
Dedham,	208 11	Stoughton,	191 10
Dorchester,	313 18	Walpole,	79 38
Dover,	30 03	Weymouth,	291 27
Foxborough,	98 70	West Roxbury,	187 95
Franklin,	83 79	Wrentham,	154 98
Medfield,	41 58		
Medway,	123 06		$3,969 91
Milton,	108 99		

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough,	$249 48	Pawtucket,	$189 42
Berkley,	49 98	Raynham,	67 41
Dartmouth,	177 87	Rehoboth,	85 47
Dighton,	80 85	Seekonk,	87 36
Easton,	112 77	Somerset,	63 21
Fairhaven,	214 20	Swanzy,	63 00
Fall River,	594 93	Taunton,	557 18
Freetown,	74 97	Westport,	131 25
Mansfield,	87 15		
New Bedford,	788 97		$3,758 84
Norton,	83 37		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 154.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	$296 52	Middleborough,	$195 72
Bridgewater,	135 03	North Bridgewater,	250 11
Carver,	51 45	Pembroke,	53 97
Duxbury,	100 17	Plymouth,	268 80
East Bridgewater,	140 07	Plympton,	45 78
Halifax,	39 48	Rochester,	54 63
Hanover,	64 26	Scituate,	94 71
Hanson,	53 55	South Scituate,	73 08
Hingham,	161 91	Wareham,	167 16
Hull,	10 97	West Bridgewater,	82 11
Kingston,	62 37	Mattapoisett,	68 67
Lakeville,	49 35		
Marion,	44 52		$2,640 20
Marshfield,	75 81		

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable,	$229 53	Provincetown,	$144 48
Brewster,	61 32	Sandwich,	216 09
Chatham,	118 65	Truro,	92 40
Dennis,	179 55	Wellfleet,	124 11
Eastham,	31 92	Yarmouth,	117 81
Falmouth,	131 04		
Harwich,	178 88		$1,706 04
Orleans,	85 26		

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark,	$28 56	Tisbury,	$84 00
Edgartown,	77 07		
			$189 63

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	$269 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 154.

RECAPITULATION OF COUNTIES.

Suffolk County,	$6,670 17
Essex County,	6,236 52
Middlesex County,	7,748 10
Worcester County,	5,967 82
Hampshire County,	1,503 90
Hampden County,	2,137 10
Franklin County,	1,357 28
Berkshire County,	2,341 18
Norfolk County,	3,969 91
Bristol County,	3,758 84
Plymouth County,	2,640 20
Barnstable County,	1,706 04
Dukes County,	189 63
Nantucket County,	269 43
	$46,496 12

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1857-8.

By balance from former account,	$30,932 13
interest on R. F. and S. P. Brooks' note ($3,000),	90 00
Town of North Chelsea notes ($8,000),	240 00
Town of Provincetown note ($5,600),	168 00
St. Mary's Church note ($2,500),	75 00
Town of Abington notes ($4,000),	120 00
State Reform School Scrip,	1,875 00
17 cert. Lun. Hospital and State Prison Scrip,	425 00
dividend on 3,765 shares Western Railroad Stock,	15,060 00
interest on Town of North Bridgewater note ($2,000),	60 00
R. Martin's note ($20,000),	707 50
City of Portland Scrip ($124,000),	3,720 00
Town of Milford note ($13,000),	390 00
N. Capen's note ($15,000),	450 00
City of Chelsea note ($2,000),	60 00
Gardner Chilson's note ($10,000),	300 00
Town of Saugus note ($2,000),	60 00
W. Sawyer's note ($2,000),	60 00
E. Rice, Jr., note ($8,000),	241 80
Barnard Ames & Co.'s note ($20,000),	614 50
Town of Winchester note ($2,600),	78 00
Town of Holyoke note ($2,000),	60 00
County of Bristol note ($10,000),	300 00
Town of Milford note ($3,000),	90 00
Amount carried forward,	$56,176 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 154.

Income of School Fund for 1857–8—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$56,176 93
By interest on City of Roxbury note ($8,000),		240 00
N. Wheeler's note ($11,000),		330 00
Charles Smith's note ($5,400),		162 00
Town of Clinton note ($9,500),		285 00
J. M. Forbes' note ($8,000),		228 00
Town of Orono, Me., Scrip ($15,800),		474 00
Eastern Railroad note ($21,000),		525 00
Almshouse note ($39,000),		975 00
State House Scrip ($18,000),		450 00
George B. Upton's note ($8,000),		240 00
Town of Northampton note ($3,500),		105 00
Fairhaven Branch Railroad ($10,000),		300 00
Town of Douglas note ($1,000),		30 00
Town of Needham note ($5,000),		150 00
Homer Bartlett, Treas., note ($25,000),		650 00
J. K. Frothingham's note ($2,000),		60 00
Town of Georgetown note ($1,000),		30 00
City of Chelsea note ($25,000),		750 00
A. G. Sheldon's note ($5,000),		150 00
Town of Brookline notes ($17,900),		537 00
Boston and Portland Railroad Scrip ($50,000),		1,250 00
Town of Hopkinton note ($6,000),		180 00
Town of Abington note ($2,000),		60 00
Town of Saugus note ($3,500),		105 00
A. P. Cutting's note ($5,600),		168 00
Town of Milford note ($3,000),		90 00
N. J. Wythe's notes ($4,600),		138 00
R. F. and S. P. Brooks' notes ($4,500),		135 00
R. F. and S. P. Brooks' notes ($5,000),		150 00
City of Roxbury notes ($23,000),		690 00
town of Douglas note ($1,000),		30 00
J. N. Stoddard's note ($10,000),		300 00
George J. Tenny's note ($4,500),		135 00
Moses Warren's note ($10,000),		300 00
F. A. Sawyer's note ($5,000),		150 00
J. B. Brown's note ($5,000),		150 00
Cape Cod Railroad Company's note ($18,000),		540 00
monthly balances of incomes of School Fund for 1857,		1,327 70
By one-half interest on land notes,		4,818 13
Total income for one year to June 1, 1858,		$73,564 76
To warrants in favor of cities and towns for one-half income for one year,	$46,496 12*	
To educational expenses paid prior to June 1, 1858,	25,224 96†	
To balance credited Fund,	1,843 68	
		$73,564 76

* For apportionment see page 225. † See Acts of 1854, chap. 300.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 154.

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1858-9.

By interest on	Town of Milford note ($7,000),	$210 00
	Town of Milford note ($1,000),	30 00
	State Scrip ($4,000),	100 00
	Gardner Chilson's note ($10,000),	191 67
	N. Lindsay's note ($1,500),	90 00
	G. B. Upton's note ($8,000),	82 67
	N. J. Wythe's note ($1,250),	75 00
	Brooks & Saunders' note ($2,000),	120 00
	Hill Manufacturing Co.'s note ($30,000),	1,800 00
	Town of Abington note ($2,000),	120 00
	Town of Plymouth note ($5,000),	300 00
	Barnard Ames and Co.'s note ($20,000),	600 00
	Town of North Chelsea note ($3,000),	90 00
	Town of North Chelsea note ($5,000),	150 00
	R. F. and S. P. Brooks' note ($3,000),	90 00
	E. Rice's note ($8,000),	240 00
	Town of Provincetown note ($5,600),	168 00
	St. Mary's Society note ($2,500),	75 00
	Reform School Scrip ($75,000),	1,875 00
	Lunatic Hospital Scrip ($17,000),	425 00
	Town of Abington note ($4,000),	120 00
	Town of North Bridgewater note ($2,000),	60 00
	City of Portland note ($124,000),	3,720 00
dividend on	Western Railroad stock (3,765 shares),	15,060 00
interest on	Town of Saugus note ($2,000),	60 00
	City of Chelsea note ($2,000),	60 00
	W. Sawyer's note ($2,000),	60 00
	Town of Milford note ($13,000),	390 00
	N. Capen's note ($15,000),	450 00
	Bristol County note ($10,000),	300 00
	City of Roxbury note ($8,000),	240 00
	Eastern Railroad Scrip ($1,000),	20 83
	Town of Holyoke note ($2,000),	60 00
	Town of Milford note ($3,000),	90 00
	Town of Milford note ($7,000),	210 00
	Boston and Portland Railroad Scrip ($50,000),	1,083 33
	Bonus on ditto,	225 69
	N. J. Wythe's note ($5,400),	162 00
	Town of Clinton note ($9,500),	285 00
	Town of Grafton note ($3,000),	90 00
	Town of Abington note ($2,000),	60 00
	Town of Douglas note ($1,000),	30 00
	Town of Orono, Me., note ($15,800),	474 00
	Town of Plymouth note ($7,500),	225 00
	Town of Northampton, note ($3,500),	105 00
	N. Wheeler's note ($11,000),	330 00
	Town of Georgetown note ($1,000),	30 00
Amount carried forward,		$30,773 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 154.

Income Account 1858—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$30,773 19
By interest on Town of Needham note ($5,000), . . .	150 00
Fairhaven Railroad note ($10,000), . . .	300 00
Town of Chelsea note ($2,000), . . .	20 67
Town of Chelsea note ($25,000), . . .	750 00
J. K. Frothingham's note ($2,000), . . .	60 00
Town of Groton note ($7,000), . . .	210 00
State of Maine Scrip ($250,000), . . .	12,500 00
Eastern Railroad Scrip ($20,000), . . .	500 00
State Almshouse Scrip ($39,000), . . .	975 00
State House Scrip ($18,000), . . .	450 00
Town of Brookline note ($17,900), . . .	537 00
R. F. and S. P. Brooks' note ($4,500), . .	135 00
A. G. Shelton's note ($5,000), ...	150 00
Town of Milford note ($4,000), . . .	120 00
Town of Saugus note ($3,500), , . .	105 00
A. P. Cutting's note ($5,600), ...	168 00
City of Roxbury note ($23,000), . . .	690 00
N. J. Wythe's note ($4,600), ...	138 00
R. F. and S. P. Brooks' note ($5,000), . .	150 00
Town of Hopkinton note ($6,000), . . .	180 00
N. J. Stoddard's note ($10,000), . . .	300 00
Town of Douglas note ($1,000), . . .	30 00
Town of Winchester note ($6,300), . . .	378 00
Town of Winchester note ($2,600), . . .	78 00
M. Warren's note ($10,000), ...	300 00
George J. Tenny, Jr., note, ...	107 00
Cape Cod Railroad Company's note ($18,000),	540 00
F. A. Sawyer's note ($5,000), ...	150 00
F. A. Sawyer's note ($5,000), ...	150 00
N. Styles' note, ...	68 04
half interest on Eastern Land Notes, paid since June 1, 1858, ...	1,119 44
	$52,342 34
To paid premium on $40,000 City of Boston Scrip, 1 per cent.,	$400 00
accrued interest on ditto, ...	944 44
educational expense since June 1, ...	17,183 77
cash in State Treasury, ...	*33,814 13
	$52,342 34

* This sum, together with the amount to be received up to June 1, 1859, will be equally divided according to the provisions of the Act of 1854, and one-half will be apportioned and paid to the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth on the 10th of July.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 155.

DETAILS No. 155.

TEMPORARY LOAN.

By note to A. Hardy *et al.*, March 26, at 60 days,	$25,000 00	
A. Hardy *et al.*, March 26, at 90 days,	25,000 00	
Exchange Bank, March 27, . .	50,000 00	
Merchants' Bank, March 27, . .	20,000 00	
Naumkeag Bank, March 27, . .	10,000 00	
Suffolk Bank, April 3, . . .	25,000 00	
Hamilton Bank, April 3, . . .	25,000 00	
Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, July 22, ...	10,000 00	
Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, July 26, ...	50,000 00	
Shoe & Leather Dealers' Bank, Aug. 11,	25,000 00	
Suffolk Bank, Sept. 1, . . .	50,000 00	
Bank of Mutual Redemption, Sept. 1,	50,000 00	
Granite Bank, Dec. 31, . . .	40,000 00	
		$405,000 00
July 29, to cash paid A. Hardy *et al.*, note Mar. 26,	$25,000 00	
Oct. 6, to cash paid Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, note July 26, on account, . . .	19,000 00	
Oct. 15, to cash paid Suffolk Bank, note Sept. 1, .	50,000 00	
Oct. 20, to cash paid A. Hardy *et al.*, note Mar. 26,	25,000 00	
Nov. 9, to cash paid Bank of Mutual Redemption, note Sept. 1, on account, ...	25,000 00	
Dec. 3, to cash paid Exchange Bank, note Mar. 27,	50,000 00	
Dec. 3, to cash paid Merchants' Bank, note Mar. 27,	20,000 00	
Dec. 4, to cash paid Suffolk Bank, note April 3, on account, ...	25,000 00	
Dec. 4, to cash paid Hamilton Bank, note April 3,	25,000 00	
Dec. 21, to cash paid Commissioner of Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, July 22 and 26, .	41,000 00	
		305,000 00
Remaining unpaid, ...	. .	$100,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 156.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAID FROM INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

George S. Boutwell, Secretary of the Board of Education, nine months' salary,[1]	$1,500 00
S. C. Jackson, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Education, nine months' salary,[2]	975 00
Secretary's travelling expenses,[3]	300 54
Agents of Board of Education,[4]	2,133 26
Support of Normal Schools,[5]	9,500 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,[6]	300 00
Dictionaries for Schools,[7]	548 00
Teachers' Institutes,[8]	3,500 00
Support of State Scholarships,[9]	4,800 00
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools,[10]	4,000 00
New England School of Design,[11]	500 00
New England Female Medical College,[12]	750 00
Indian Schools,[13]	329 00
Teachers' County Associations,[14]	250 00
Printing, stationery, postage, advertising, meteorological observations, &c.,[15]	3,217 67
Payments before the passage of the Appropriation Act,	9,805 26
Total amount actually paid,	$42,408 73

The following are the items of expenditure accrued, as far as rendered at this Office, from the Appropriations for Educational Expenses:—

SECRETARY'S TRAVELLING EXPENSES. (Amount appropriated, $400.)[16]	
Railroad fares between Groton and Boston,	$114 40
Travelling expenses to and from other places,	224 39
	$338 79

[1] Acts of 1849, '53, '58, chaps. 215, 49 and 11.
[2] Acts of 1850, '54, '58, chaps. 83, 97 and 11.
[3] Acts of 1838, '49, 58, chaps. 55, 215 and 96.
[4] Resolves of 1857, chap. 22. Acts of 1858, chap. 96.
[5] Resolves of 1855, 57, chaps. 48 and 85. Acts of 1855, chap. 95.
[6] Resolves of 1853 and Acts of 1858, chaps. 9 and 96.
[7] Resolves of 1850. Acts of 1858, chaps. 99 and 96.
[8] Resolves of 1850, '52, chaps. 65 and 2. Acts of 1846, '52, 58, chaps. 99, 216 and 96.
[9] Acts of 1853, '58, chaps. 193 and 96.
[10] Resolves of 1853, chap. 62. Acts of 1858, chap. 96.
[11] Resolves of 1856, chap. 90. Acts of 1858, chap. 96.
[12] Resolves of 1854, chap. 85. Acts of 1856, chap. 199; 1858, chap. 96.
[13] Acts of 1858, chap. 96.
[14] Acts of 1848, '58, chaps. 301 and 96.
[15] Resolves of 1855, '57, chaps. 19 and 86. Acts of 1858, chap. 96.
[16] Acts of 1858, chap. 96, sect. 3.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 156.

Educational Expenses—*Continued.*

BOARD OF EDUCATION EXPENSES. (Appropriation, $200.)	
W. A. Stearns, travelling expenses,	$28 80
E. C. Haven, travelling expenses,	1 75
R. Tomlinson, travelling expenses,	5 65
A. H. Quint, travelling expenses,	19 00
H. Wheatland, travelling expenses,	14 50
Isaac Davis, travelling expenses,	26 13
A. Parish, travelling expenses,	36 73
	$129 56
AGENTS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION. (Appropriation, $3,500.)	
B. G. Northrop, salary,	$1,500 00
Cornelius Walker, salary, three months,	375 00
H. K. Oliver,	425 00
B. G. Northrop, railroad fares,	273 52
hotel charges,	266 64
horse and carriage hire,	106 55
postage, printing and stationery,	20 75
Cornelius Walker, railroad fares,	33 15
hotel charges,	51 62
horse and carriage hire,	37 50
postage and stationery,	4 87
H. K. Oliver, railroad fare and carriage hire,	63 75
personal expenses,	16 41
	$3,174 76
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.*	
Amount of appropriation,	$300 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS. (Appropriation, $13,500.)	
By cash unexpended of former appropriations,	$4,000 00
By Appropriation of 1858,	9,500 00
	$13,500 00
To expenses State Normal School at Framingham,	$3,419 56
Bridgewater,	3,099 08
Westfield,	3,575 00
Salem,	3,400 00
To cash in Treasurer's hands, Dec. 1, 1858,	6 36
	$13,500 00

* Resolves of 1855, and Act of 1858, chaps. 36 and 11. No report.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 156.

Educational Expenses—*Continued.*

MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.		
By cash in Treasury, Nov. 24, 1857,		$471 34
appropriation of 1858,		300 00
cash from admission of members,		20 00
		$791 34
To cash paid note of Samuel Coolidge,		$265 00
office rent,		100 00
lecturers,		24 00
printing and advertising,		34 75
Directors' travelling expenses,		21 50
reporter,		20 00
sundries,		6 13
To cash in Treasurer's hands, Nov. 21, 1858,		319 96
		$791 34
DICTIONARIES FOR SCHOOLS. (Per order Superintendent of Public Instruction.)		
New Bedford, . . 35 copies,		
Roxbury, . . . 26 "		
Cambridge, . . 15 "		
Taunton, . . . 10 "		
Haverhill, . . . 7 "		
Fitchburg, . . . 6 "		
Worcester, . . 5 "		
Gloucester, . . 3 "		
Four towns, two each, 8 "		
Twenty-two towns, one each, 22 "		
137 " Webster's Dictionary, at $4,		$548 00
TEACHERS' INSTITUTES. (Appropriation, $4,250.)		
At Westborough, April 12.		
Wm. Russell, reading,	$55 00	
S. Tenny, geography,	55 00	
A. Suttermeister, arithmetic and drawing,	55 00	
L. Mason, music,	60 00	
B. G. Northrop, mental philosophy,	60 00	
H. K. Oliver, grammar,	55 00	
Expense of hall,	10 00	
		350 00
At Springfield, April 19.		
W. Russell,	$55 00	
L. Mason,	65 00	
S. Tenny,	58 00	
Amount carried forward,	$178 00	$350 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 156.

Educational Expenses—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$178 00	$350 00
H. K. Oliver,	58 00	
B. G. Northrop,	59 00	
A. Suttermeister,	55 00	
		350 00
At Provincetown, October 4.		
W. Russell,	$60 00	
H. Brisi, arithmetic and drawing,	60 00	
G. B. Emerson, grammar,	58 00	
G. B. Loomis, music,	45 00	
S. Tenny,	60 00	
B. G. Northrop,	67 00	
		350 00
At Milford, April 26.		
Incidentals,	$15 00	
S. Tenny,	55 00	
A. Suttermeister,	30 00	
H. K. Oliver,	55 00	
B. G. Northrop,	50 00	
L. Mason,	60 00	
E. C. Hewitt, arithmetic,	30 00	
W. Russell,	55 00	
		350 00
At Gardner, May 3.		
Lowell Mason,	$75 00	
H. K. Oliver,	58 00	
A. Suttermeister,	35 00	
S. Tenny,	70 00	
B. G. Northrop,	51 00	
E. C. Hewitt,	40 00	
Expenses,	21 00	
		350 00
At Bernardston, October 11.		
P. S. Ward, expenses,	$3 00	
H. Brisi,	63 00	
G. B. Emerson,	58 00	
G. B. Loomis,	45 00	
W. Russell,	58 00	
B. G. Northrop,	60 00	
S. Tenny,	63 00	
		350 00
At Haverhill, September 20.		
Lowell Mason,	$65 00	
William Russell,	55 00	
S. Tenny,	45 00	
Amount carried forward,	$165 00	$2,100 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 156.

Educational Expenses—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$165 00	$2,100 00
H. Rinse,	50 00	
L. S. Parker, expenses,	20 00	
J. W. Worthen, arithmetic,	40 00	
G. S. Hillard,	20 00	
G. B. Emerson,	55 00	
		350 00
At Spencer, September 27.		
W. Russell,	$58 00	
S. Tenny,	65 00	
H. Rinse,	70 00	
B. G. Northrop,	59 00	
G. B. Emerson,	55 00	
G. B. Loomis,	40 00	
Expenses,	3 00	
		350 00
At Fairhaven, October 18.		
H. Rinse,	$60 00	
G. B. Emerson,	55 00	
G. B. Loomis,	45 00	
J. Fairchild,	25 00	
W. Russell,	55 00	
B. G. Northrop,	55 00	
S. Tenny,	55 00	
		350 00
At North Adams, October 25.		
H. Rinse,	$60 00	
G. B. Emerson,	50 00	
G. F. Root, music,	55 00	
S. Tenny,	63 00	
W. Russell,	65 00	
B. G. Northrop,	20 87	
Sundry small expenses,	36 13	
		350 00
		$3,500 00

SUPPORT OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

17 State scholarships in Harvard University,	$1,700 00
17 State scholarships in Amherst College,	1,700 00
4 State scholarships in Williams College,	400 00
2 State scholarships in Tufts College,	200 00
Balance of appropriation in hands of G. B. Emerson, Treasurer, December 1, 1858,	800 00
	$4,800 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 156.

Educational Expenses—*Continued.*

AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
Pupils attending Normal School at Framingham,		$1,000 00
Pupils attending Normal School at Bridgewater,		940 25
Pupils attending Normal School at Westfield,		1,000 00
Pupils attending Normal School at Salem,		1,000 00
Balance due Treasurer, G. B. Emerson, Jan. 1, 1858,		57 18
Balance of appropriation in Treasurer's hands, Dec. 1, 1858,		2 57
		$4,000 00
FEMALE MEDICAL COLLEGE. (Appropriation of $2,500.)		
Secretary, on account of salary,	$400 00	
Mary R. Jenks, lectures,	60 00	
Rent of rooms,	243 75	
Printing Report,	138 01	
Advertising,	112 99	
		$954 75
9 shares National Bank,		922 50
6 shares Bank of North America,		622 75
		$2,500 00
(Appropriation of $1,000.)		
E. C. Rolfe, M. D., Professor,		$200 00
J. K. Palmer, M. D., Professor,		200 00
W. S. Brown, M. D., temporarily filling two Professorships,		400 00
S. Tracy, M. D.,		200 00
		$1,000 00
INDIAN SCHOOLS.*		
Schools at "Marshpee,"		$265 00
Schools at "Christiantown" and "Chappequiddic,"		164 00
Schools at "Gay Head" and "Herring Pond,"		140 00
		$569 00
NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN,†		$500 00
TEACHERS' COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.		
Barnstable County Association—		
By cash unexpended,	$18 00	
By appropriation for 1858,	50 00	
		$68 00

* The same schools have also received aid from other Funds. † No report.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 156.

Educational Expenses—*Continued.*

Teachers' County Associations—*Continued.*		
To cash paid Lecturers at Yarmouth meeting, . .	$30 00	
To cash paid for advertising, postage and stationery,	10 17	
To cash paid Lecturers at South Dennis meeting, .	27 00	
To cash paid for postage, ...	83	
		$68 00
Hampden County Association—		
Cash paid Lecturers at May and October meetings, .	$18 00	
Cash paid for hall, printing and postage, ...	13 94	
		$31 94
Worcester County Association—		
Cash paid for travelling expenses of Lecturers at Mendon, ...	$12 85	
Cash paid for advertising and printing, ...	10 63	
Cash paid for postage and stationery, ...	6 91	
		$30 39
Some outstanding bills not returned.		
Norfolk County Association—		
Treasurer reports the whole appropriation expended, . .		$50 00
Franklin County Association—		
Treasurer reports the same, ...		$50 00
Middlesex County Association—		
Circulars, ...	$9 50	
Postage, ...	7 61	
Lecturer's expenses, ...	4 50	
Use of hall, ...	6 00	
Sundry charges, ...	8 00	
		$35 61
PRINTING, STATIONERY, POSTAGE, &c.*		
5,000 copies Annual Reports, pp. 416—		
Composition, ...	$471 28	
Alterations, ...	32 63	
Press-work, ...	291 50	
Paper, ...	1,225 96	
Binding, ...	386 00	
		$2,407 37
300 copies School Register, ...		143 32
500 copies School Register, second size, three terms, . .		40 64
400 copies School Register, third size, three terms, . .		51 55
1,500 copies School Register, first size, two terms, . . .		73 73
1,500 copies School Register, second size, two terms, . .		94 36
Amount carried forward, ...		$2,810 97

* Acts of 1858, chap. 96.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 157.

Educational Expenses—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,810 97
Printing, Stationery, Postage, &c.—*Con.*	
300 copies School Register, third size, two terms,	34 11
3,000 copies Public Instruction,	56 36
720 copies School Inquiries,	32 39
600 copies State Scholarship Circulars,	16 05
3,350 copies various other circulars,	49 14
1,000 copies envelopes,	4 00
1,000 copies posters,	6 50
Packing, directing and transmitting documents,	35 00
Stationery,	62 05
Postage,	105 10
Boston Journal,	6 00
	$3,217 67

DETAILS No. 157.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

Receipts—		
12 months' interest on Wm. Ropes' note, $20,000,	$1,200 00	
3 months' interest on County of Plymouth note, $10,000,	300 00	
1 month and 7 days' interest on County of Plymouth note, $4,000,	24 67	
Interest on deposits in Granite Bank,	17 23	
From Treasurer of the Road—yearly payment,	10,000 00	
		$15,562 90
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1858,		4,021 00
		$19,583 90
Payments—		
Salary of Moses Tenney, Jr., Commissioner, $50 00		
Emory Washburn, Commissioner, 50 00		
G. L. Perkins, Commissioner, 100 00		
	$200 00	
Stationery and other charges,	12 25	
Investments—		
County of Plymouth note,	4,000 00	
S. A. Way, note and mortgage,	11,000 00	
		$15,212 25
Cash in hands of Commissioner,		$350 65

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 158.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

Receipts.	
Dividends, interest, &c., on—	
Boston and Worcester R. R. Bonds, $221,000,	$13,260 00
Boston and Worcester R. R. Stock, 341 shares,	2,046 00
Hartford and New Haven R. R. Bonds, $50,000,	3,000 00
Pittsfield and North Adams R. R. Stocks, 205 shares,	1,230 00
Boston and Providence R. R. Stock, 145 shares,	870 00
Boston and Lowell R. R. Stock, 44 shares,	1,320 00
Connecticut River R. R. Bonds,	12,000 00
Hudson and Boston R. R. Bonds,	12,883 80
James W. Crooks, note, $1,952.82,	225 72
Franklin Morgan, $4,000,	240 00
B. Foxcroft *et al.*, $3,333.34,	200 00
Thompson & Jenkins, $3,800,	228 00
Thompson & Jenkins, $3,600,	216 00
J. W. Revere, $15,000,	900 00
Thomas Hopkinson, $4,000,	240 00
Thomas Hopkinson, $4,000,	240 00
Thomas Hopkinson, $4,000,	240 00
Thomas J. Lobdell, $2,100,	
Thomas J. Lobdell, $2.100,	378 00
Thomas J. Lobdell, $2,100,	
Thomas J. Lobdell, $2,000,	120 00
Thomas J. Lobdell, $2,000,	120 00
Nelson Shumway, $7,500,	450 00
J. E. Marshall, $6,000,	360 00
Rice, Bly & Co., $2,000,	120 00
O. Arnold & Brothers, $2,500,	150 00
Joshua Washburn, $1,000,	60 00
Samuel C. Ware *et al.*, $1,772.89,	106 37
E. H. Barstow, $1,950,	117 00
D. Wilder, Jr., $2,000,	120 00
E. Lassell *et al.*, $10,000,	600 00
Benj. Adams, $2,400,	144 00
W. W. Wilson *et al.*, $7,000,	420 00
C. K. Kirby, $2,000,	120 00
Lewis Beck, $2,000,	120 00
A. Worcester, $2,000,	120 00
Jos. Coolidge, $50,000,	3,000 00
E. G. Loring, $10,000,	600 00
J. W. Revere, $75,000,	4,500 00
F. Coolidge, Treasurer, $4,000,	240 00
A. Phelps, note, $4,000,	240 00
Chas. B. Fessenden, note, $25,000,	1,500 00
Amount carried forward,	$62,044 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 158.

Transactions of the Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$62,044 89	
Josiah Quincy, note, $20,000,	1,200 00	
J. B. Wood, $4,867.92,	323 86	
Samuel Lawrence, Treasurer, note, $50,000,	1,750 00	
H. Tripp, Treasurer, $10,000,	600 00	
City of Charlestown, $12,000,	720 00	
City of Boston, $21,000,	525 00	
Massachusetts Sterling Scrip, $24,000,	600 00	
Massachusetts Sterling Scrip, $5,760,	288 00	
J. A. Davis, $3,000,	75 00	
J. M. Barnard, $20,000,	503 33	
C. W. Chapin, $7,000,	200 67	
C. F. Barnard, $3,000,	90 00	
Anderson & Sawyer, $1,000,	41 33	
J. A. Davis, $14,000,	420 00	
Park Street Church, $11,000,	632 50	
Fifth Universalist Church, $8,000,	272 00	
G. Chilson, $24,000,	860 00	
F. Warren, $4,000,	216 00	
John Simmons, $16,000,	602 66	
G. Chilson, $8,000,	792 00	
J. W. Crooks,	120 41	
Massachusetts Temporary Note, $60,000,	812 79	
Granite Bank, interest on deposits,	136 79	
	$74,827 23	
Annual payment of Corporation,	40,000 00	
		$114,827 23
Loans Repaid.		
J. A. Davis, note,	$3,000 00	
J. M. Barnard, note,	20,000 00	
C. W. Chapin, note,	7,000 00	
J. Amory Davis, note,	14,000 00	
J. W. Crooks, note,	832 86	
C. F. Barnard, note,	3,000 00	
Fifth Universalist Society,	8,000 00	
G. Chilson,	24,000 00	
John Simmons,	16,000 00	
J. B. Woods,	6 14	
Anderson & Sawyer,	1,000 00	
J. W. Crooks,	2,500 00	
F. Warren,	4,000 00	
Park Street Society,	11,000 00	
Brown & Chilson,	8,000 00	
S. Fairbanks, Treasurer Western R. R. Company,	197,096 00	
Massachusetts Temporary Loan,	60,000 00	
		379,435 00
Amount carried forward,		$494,262 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVII. FUNDS. DETAILS 158.

Transactions of the Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$494,262 23
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1858, ...	. .	344 95
		$494,607 18
Investments.		
S. Fairbanks, Treasurer Western R. R. Company,	$11,331 00	
Hudson and Boston Railroad Company, . .	250,000 00	
City of Boston scrip, ...	71,000 00	
Massachusetts Temporary Loan, ...	60,000 00	
5,200 sterling Western R. R. Loan scrip, at $4.80,	24,960 00	
Sterling Exchange remitted Baring Brothers & Co., to purchase scrip, ...	20,905 08	
Payments.		
Accrued interest on City of Boston scrip purchased,	1,396 38	
Premium on City of Boston scrip, $50,000, . .	500 00	
Premium on exchange remitted Baring Brothers & Co., ...	757 61	
Commission paid Baring Brothers & Co., . .	1,106 40	
		441,956 47
Cash in hands of Commissioners, ...	. .	$52,650 71

The foregoing statements of the property, debts and obligations of the Commonwealth, the receipts, payments and expenses of the year ending December 31, 1858, show the finances of the State to be in a prosperous condition. For several years in succession, the Commonwealth has been obliged to resort to a tax for revenue sufficient to meet its expenditures; but for the year 1858 the tax was reduced to $359,988, from $899,973 in 1857, and the temporary loan on the first day of January, 1859, was but $100,000, against $306,500 on the first day of January, 1858. The expenditures of the State for 1858, amount to $1,060,647.12 against $1,405,460.52 in 1857. The details of the expenditures are given, as far as was practicable, and from these it may be seen, how and for what purposes the money has been paid from the treasury. The accounts which have been paid, and those due and not paid, have been analyzed and

Digitized by Google

put together, so as to show the amount of each of the principal items of expenditure, of the several public officers of every branch of the government.

In the schedule of the property of the Commonwealth I have included the Back Bay lands. The Commonwealth owns of these lands, 2,453,730 square feet, exclusive of streets, passage-ways, parks and public places, and one dollar per foot over and above the expense of filling and all other expenses, is certainly a moderate estimate of their value. The sales already made average a higher price than this. But at this rate, the value of the property would be, as given in the schedule, $2,453,730. It will probably bring to the treasury a much larger sum.

The unproductive property of the Commonwealth on the first day of January, 1858, amounted to $3,017,615.21; there was added during the year:—

For the Northampton Hospital,	. . . .	$58,000 00
Industrial School for Girls,	. . .	397 50
Rainsford Island Hospital,	. . .	2,365 00
State Library,	. . . . .	2,300 00

Making the total value of the unproductive property on the first day of January, 1859, $3,080,677.71.

The productive property of the Commonwealth consists of 7,056 shares of Western Railroad Stock,—the securities in the Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund,—notes and cash, the proceeds of sales of the Back Bay lands,—the securities and cash in the Almshouse Sinking Fund,—the claim against the General Government, for services in the last war with England,* —premiums on the Western Railroad Stock and Massachusetts Scrip,—and cash on hand,—the total amount of which property is $3,768,893.51; which, together with the unproductive property, amounts to $6,849,571.22, exclusive of the funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.

* Since the above was in type the payment of this claim has been authorized by the General Government.

Digitized by Google

The total debt on account of scrip loaned certain railroad corporations, the payment of which is secured by mortgages of their several roads, is $4,999,455.56. Of this debt, $99,900 is on account of scrip loaned the Troy and Greenfield Railroad during the year. The balance of the debt is for loans to the Western Railroad Corporation, $3,999,555.56; to the Eastern Railroad Corporation, $500,000; to the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Corporation, $400,000.

The debt of the Commonwealth, exclusive of liabilities incurred on account of loan to railroads, as aforesaid, amounts to $1,449,419.43, for the payment of which ample provision has already been made.

The funds of the Commonwealth in the charge of the treasurer have become very large, amounting, in the aggregate, to over $4,000,000. A careful examination of the detailed statements of the securities in these funds, and the receipts, payments and investments connected therewith, will give some idea of the labor and responsibility devolving upon the treasurer's department; and I take great pleasure in saying that the business of that department is performed with great fidelity and accuracy. The School Fund on the first day of January, 1859, amounted to $1,522,898.41, at the par value of the securities; the Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund to $1,361,487.24; Western Railroad Stock Sinking Fund, $191,054.49; the Almshouse Fund, to $37,539.29; the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Fund, to $41,350.65; the Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund to $100,000; the receipts from Back Bay lands to $144,613.64; Western Railroad stock belonging to the State, $705,600. Besides these are some smaller funds, a detailed statement of the investments of all which has already been given, together with the transactions for the year appertaining thereto.

The Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund having reached $100,000, the bridges have been made free, and from the income of that fund hereafter the expenses of tending and repairing said bridges are to be paid.

The Essex Bridge within the past year has been delivered up to the Commonwealth, and the receipts for tolls have proved

Digitized by Google

insufficient to meet the expenses of tending and repairing the same. The balance due the agent, for repairs upon said bridge, is $210.81, which I have included in the expenses of 1858, but for which there is no appropriation.

By the Resolve of 1857, chapter 61, six thousand dollars were appropriated to pay the commissioners in part for their services in consolidating the statutes of the Commonwealth. But no further provision for their pay has since been made. I have no means of knowing the amount that may be due them for services in 1858, nor the balance due them for services in 1856 and 1857.

The work upon the New Plymouth Records has been successfully prosecuted during the year, and four additional volumes are now completed. It seems very desirable that the remaining portion of the work should be finished, which will require but a small appropriation.

The income of the Commonwealth for the current year is estimated at seven hundred and twenty-five thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight dollars, exclusive of a State tax. This sum, as may be seen by the schedule, is mainly to be derived from the bank tax. The income from this source, estimated for the current year at $610,000, will not probably be very much increased for some years to come. But the tax is so plainly just, there is no probability that it will be reduced except by a reduction of the banking capital of the Commonwealth. If the expenses of the Commonwealth shall exceed the estimate, I see no means of meeting the excess except by a State tax.

In considering the means, however, for defraying the expenses for the current year, it may be well to inquire whether they may not be considerably reduced. For the support of State paupers for the past year, the cost was about two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars. It is certainly desirable that our present system of supporting paupers should, if possible, be so improved as to materially reduce this expense.

That the poor, whom we shall always have with us, should be well provided for, is the universal sentiment of the Com-

Digitized by Google

monwealth; and there is no State in the Union where provisions more ample or more humane are made for this class of the population, than in our own; and that these provisions shall be continued in the future, the people have given abundant assurance in their willing response to the calls of the legislature for means to construct the noble edifices erected exclusively for their support; and, while these rich provisions are made for their comfort, it is but just and reasonable that the recipients of the charities of the Commonwealth should be required, in return, to render whatever of *labor* they may be able to perform.

How this labor can be best made remunerative, should be thoughtfully considered. That it must be mainly agricultural, there can hardly exist a reasonable doubt. And with lands suitable for gardening purposes, under spade cultivation, I believe that the expenses of our pauper establishments may be reduced nearly, or quite, one-half; and it seems unfortunate that our almshouses were not located upon such lands.

But the difficulties now existing are being rapidly overcome by the removal of stones and stumps, though at great cost to the State of money and labor, and when overcome, the labor of women and children, as well as that of the men, may, by judicious management, be made far more productive than it is at present. The subject of agricultural labor, in connection with our almshouses, is deserving of attentive consideration.

In this connection, I may suggest that some slight revision of the pauper laws, would tend greatly to reduce our almshouse expenses. The alien commissioners urge this in their report. Let the laws be so amended as to make obligatory upon *all* the cities and towns in the Commonwealth, that which is now substantially the practice of perhaps three-fourths of them, in regard to affording temporary assistance to persons in distress, prior to sending them to the State almshouses, and the tendency would be, very greatly to reduce the number of inmates in those establishments. No person should be sent to the State almshouse, who is only in need of a single meal, a night's lodging, or even of a single week's support. This trifling aid is furnished by most of the towns with the greatest cheerfulness,—while in others, a call for the slightest assistance secures

Digitized by Google

to the unfortunate sufferer a swift removal to the nearest almshouse.

And then, no persons should be sent to the State almshouses until the city or town sending them, should be willing, under reasonable penalties, to assume the risk that they have no settlement in the Commonwealth:—thus a great expenditure in looking for settlements, would be saved to the State, and thrown upon the cities and towns, where it properly belongs.

But with the laws as now existing, under the very excellent management of the present Superintendents, an annual saving of at least $15,000 will probably be made at the State Almshouses and Rainsford Island Hospital, from last year's appropriations.

The expenses of pauper transportation, by the Alien Commissioners, is an important item in the expenditures of the Commonwealth. In their official visits at almshouses and hospitals, the Alien Commissioners often meet with inmates who are citizens of other States, or of places beyond the seas, who were overtaken by misfortune, and compelled, by necessity, to accept the charities of the Commonwealth. They desire, and thankfully receive, the little aid necessary to convey them to their respective homes. These cases, of course, are not found among the healthy and sound in body and mind. To afford this aid, makes a permanent saving to the Commonwealth, and is doing for these unfortunate individuals a deed of the greatest kindness. I would recommend that, for this purpose, a separate appropriation be hereafter made.

For the support of insane State paupers, at the lunatic hospitals, the Commonwealth pays about sixty thousand dollars per annum. The rates of charges are, for any time not exceeding six months, three dollars per week; for a greater length of time, two dollars and seventy-five cents per week. At the South Boston institution, the Commonwealth paid at the rate of one hundred dollars per annum, up to the time of the removal of the patients to the hospitals of the State. This was the rate of charge, formerly, in the State institutions. And it would seem that, after having furnished the lands and buildings, that one hundred dollars per annum is ample compensation for the support of these paupers at the present time. If

Digitized by Google

these expenses should be so reduced, an annual saving to the treasury of the Commonwealth would be made, to the amount of eighteen thousand dollars in this particular item.

The claims of cities and towns, so far as rendered, for burial expenses of State paupers, amount to $2,164. These are the only expenses allowed to cities and towns, incurred for State paupers, and as but few, comparatively, avail themselves of the laws authorizing their payment, I would recommend that all such laws be repealed.

Coroners' expenses for the past year, do not exceed or equal one-half of what has been allowed, per annum, for several years past. They come clearly within the appropriation, and will probably be no larger for the current year.

The receipts from alien passengers were, for the past year, comparatively small, and for the current year they will probably be still less, and the expenses of the superintendent's department may perhaps be somewhat reduced.

It may be that some revision of the militia laws can be made that will reduce the expenses without diminishing the efficiency of that department of the government. A relief from armory rents would save to the treasury twelve thousand dollars per annum.

The drafts upon the treasury for reimbursements to the several counties, for criminal prosecutions, continues excessive. These costs, I have no doubt, would be materially reduced, if they should be wholly paid by the counties or towns in which they accrue. At present, the people take but little interest in them; in fact seem hardly aware that, in some form, they have them all to pay. If, however, they should have them to meet directly, they would more closely scrutinize them, and the public officers through whose agencies they accrue, would feel more sensibly their responsibilities.

Under our present system, there is no way by which the non-payment of fines, fees and forfeitures due the Commonwealth,

Digitized by Google

from the public officers receiving them, may be easily detected; and yet, from such examinations as I have been able to make of the returns of justices of the peace, and clerks of the police courts, made to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, I am satisfied that there is a large amount of money in the hands of certain officers that is not paid over as is required by law. In one police court, the unclaimed witness fees, for the years of 1849 and 1850, amounted to about five hundred dollars, which was paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth; but since then, no such payments have been made from the same court, and yet there is no reason to doubt, that these accumulations have amounted to at least two hundred and fifty or three hundred dollars per annum. In some of our cities the police courts are sources from whence a considerable revenue is derived; the fees of police officers for making complaints, and attending court as witnesses, are reckoned as "earnings," and are paid into their respective treasuries. The effect of this system upon the treasury of the Commonwealth, in a city desirous that the "earnings" of its police department should meet its expenses, can be plainly perceived.

By the Acts of 1855, chapter 449, fines, fees, and forfeitures, to a very large amount, are annually paid into the treasury of the city of Boston, which should be paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth. It is very plain that, when the costs of prosecutions are paid by the Commonwealth, it should have the benefit of fees, fines and forfeitures which accrue in the same courts, and it was evidently an oversight that other provisions were made. By applying the same rules to the courts in Suffolk county, in relation to criminal costs, that are applied to courts in other counties, a saving would probably be made of over five thousand dollars per annum to the Commonwealth. The whole matter in relation to criminal costs is worthy the serious attention of the legislature.

The State Reform School, at Westborough, is making, from year to year, a heavy draft upon the treasury. The sum of forty-four thousand dollars was appropriated for that institution last year. This amount seems very large to be paid in addition to the earnings of the boys and their other income. Con-

Digitized by Google

sidering the fact, that there is connected with this institution a very productive farm, the question is worthy of grave consideration, whether the labor of the boys may not be made more remunerative, and the expenses of the institution very considerably reduced.

By the one hundred and fifty-eighth chapter of the Acts of 1858, the auditor was relieved from the duty of submitting to the legislature, any estimate of the expenses of the Commonwealth, for the current year, and the foregoing remarks are made with particular reference to making such a reduction of the expenses as shall bring them within the ordinary income of the Commonwealth, without resorting to a State tax. It certainly seems important that we do so; and by making such revisions of the laws as have been indicated, and such reductions in the appropriations for the different departments of the government, as may seem to be warranted, after a careful examination of the details of the expenditures given in this Report, I have no doubt that this most desirable result may be reached.

Within the last few weeks, a new bank, "The Bank of the Metropolis," has been organized under the provisions of the "Act to authorize the Business of Banking," of the year 1851. This is the first bank organized under that Act, availing itself of its provisions for its circulating notes. The bank has fully complied with the requisitions of the statute, and has deposited in this office, at the time of writing this Report, five and six per cent. scrip, to the amount of one hundred and six thousand dollars, and has received for circulation, notes of the similitude of bank notes, to the amount of eighty-five thousand five hundred and sixty dollars, and has commenced business under auspices peculiarly favorable. Another bank, "The Safety Fund Bank," has quite recently been organized under the same law, with a capital of six hundred thousand dollars, and will soon provide for its circulating notes in this office. That others will soon follow there can be but little doubt, for this system of banking is rapidly growing in public favor. The currency which these institutions will afford must certainly be regarded

Digitized by Google

as the safest by the public, for it is hardly possible that under any circumstances can the bill-holder sustain the least loss.

The countersigning, numbering and registering of the notes must necessarily occasion a considerable increase of the business in this department, and consequently a necessity for extra clerk hire, or for the appointment of a register, who may be authorized to countersign the notes.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WHITE, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Page.

A.

Adj't and Qr. M. General, salary, . . . 144
clerk, . . . 144
incidentals, . . 145
Advertising, for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 93
Agent for discharged convicts, . . . 195
Agents of Board of Education, expenses, . 236
Agricultural Societies, ... 121
Agriculture, Board of, ... 119-121
Aid to Normal Scholars, ... 240
Alien Commissioners, ... 143
Estates, ... 54
Passengers, commutation for, in detail, 49
Superintendent, ... 143
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . 208
transactions, 218
American Institute of Instruction, . . 236
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . . . 143
Appropriations for 1858, and expenses of 1857 and 1858, ... 30
Armory Rents, ... 162
Arrest of Fugitives, ... 193
Asylum for the Blind, ... 131
Deaf and Dumb, . 132
Attorney-General, salary, ... 114
clerk, ... 114
incidentals, ... 114
Auditor, salary, ... 105
clerk, ... 105
incidentals, ... 105

B.

Back Bay Lands, Notes, ... 201
expenditures, ... 223
Bank Commissioners, per diem and mileage, 115
clerk, ... 116
incidentals, . . . 116
Tax, in detail, ... 37
Blanks and Circulars, Senate, ... 76
Blind, Asylum for, ... 131
Board of Agriculture, secretary's salary, . 119
clerk, ... 119
expenses, ... 120
incidentals, . . . 120
members' travel, . 120
Education, expenses, . . 235-242
Bonds and Mortgages of R. R. corporations, 14
Books for Legislature, ... 91
Bridgewater State Almshouse, expenses, . 130

Page.

C.

Chaplains, Senate and House, ... 71
Charitable, ... 124-148
Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund, . 208
Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund, Transactions, ... 211
Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund, Income, ... 219
Clerks of Senate and House, ... 71
Committees, Legislative, Expenses, . . 89
Common Pleas Court, Judges' Salaries, . 108
Contingent expenses of Legislature and Council, ... 96
Coroners' Inquests, ... 135
Council, Compensation and Mileage, . . 93
Postage, Printing and Stationery, 95
Counterfeiting, Suppression of, . . . 192
County Treasurers' Accounts—
Middlesex, ... 164
Worcester, ... 168
Nantucket, ... 172
Bristol, ... 173
Dukes, ... 174
Barnstable, ... 175
Norfolk, ... 177
Franklin, ... 180
Berkshire, ... 182
Plymouth, ... 183
Essex, ... 185
Suffolk, ... 188
Hampshire, ... 188
Hampden, ... 190

D.

Deaf and Dumb, Asylum for, ... 132
Debt, reduction of, ... 18
Debts and Liabilities, in detail, . . . 16
Deposits, interest on, ... 57
Dictionaries for Schools, ... 237
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . . . 195
District-Attorneys, ... 115
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, . . 71

E.

Eastern Land Notes, ... 221
interest, ... 222
Eastern Railroad, premium on Scrip, . . 56
Educational Expenses, ... 235-242
Election Sermon, preacher of, ... 71
Essex Bridge, ... 190

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google